

HV
640.5
G3
A523

Statistical Pocket-Book

on

Expellees



EDITOR: FEDERAL STATISTICAL OFFICE
WIESBADEN 1953



**Gift of Alfred Senn
1974**

**the University of Wisconsin-Madison
Memorial Library**



Statistical Pocket-Book
on
Expellees
in the Federal Republic of Germany
and West Berlin



Editor: Federal Statistical Office
Wiesbaden 1953

Foreword

After World War II, above all by reason of the resolutions of Yalta and Potsdam, over 17 million German people have been expelled from their hereditary homes in East Germany and abroad. The expulsion took place under brutal and inhuman circumstances. More than 2½ million Germans have lost their lives in this way or have been forcibly displaced. Hundreds of thousands are still kept back to do forced labour. The expellees had to leave behind their entire property. They were torn away from all human and economic relations, they lost their homes and their means of subsistence. In addition to the expellees who have come to the Federal Republic there is the influx of refugees seeking refuge from the Soviet zone of occupation, today some 2 millions, among them many expellees who have lost their homes for the second time.

This negation of all principles of humanity has led to a tragedy of almost inconceivable gravity. Hardly ever before has a generation been confronted with human and economic problems of such a serious and extensive nature. The extent of the mental distress of these homeless people cannot be measured in figures. An attempt must be made, however, to indicate with figures the magnitude of these problems. All responsible authorities in post-war Germany were aware that extreme efforts had to be made to help the expellees, to offer them a new existence and to make them again useful members of the German nation. The emergency measures of the first years became crystallized to programmes and services whose sums grew higher from year to year. As an indispensable basis of this planning, figures are given showing as accurately as possible the present situation and the possibilities of integration. The refugee statistics are an important prerequisite for the solution of the refugee problem.

I am therefore happy to note that the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic deals with the expellee groups of the population in the first Statistical Pocket-Book it has issued. I hope that these facts painstakingly compiled by the organs of official statistics will show the German people and foreign nations the magnitude and severity of the misfortune caused by the expulsion of many millions of people.

May these figures, which also show numerous starts towards a new, constructive life in the nation and in the family, deepen the binding realization: that only by selfhelp from our own people and by the assistance of the world can the German expellee problem be brought closer to solution.

Bonn, June 1953.

Dr. Hans Lukaschek
Federal Minister for Expellees

Prefatory Note

In the last few years comprehensive statistics on expellees have been collected. It is intended to publish these in a special volume of the "Statistik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland". Some time, however, will be required for the completion of this research work. Therefore the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic has compiled the most important results of the statistics on expellees in the present Pocket-Book in order to present them to a large number of readers. An alphabetical subject index facilitates the use of this Pocket-Book and short methodical notes before each section are intended to prevent the figures from being wrongly interpreted. A chronological table gives the most important dates on the expulsion and integration of the expellees. A textual elaboration of the statistics would have gone beyond the scope of a small pocket-book. It may, however, be pointed out that in a series of investigations made by the "Verein für Sozialpolitik", dedicated to the problem of the expellees, a comprehensive text concerning the expellees, as reflected in statistics, drawn up by Dr. G. Reichling, will be published (Publishers: Duncker und Humblot, Berlin).

The present Statistical Pocket-Book has been prepared in the "Population and Cultural Statistics" Division of the Federal Statistical Office under the direction of Dr. Horstmann by Dr. Reichling, with the collaboration of the Laender Statistical Offices and all Divisions of the Federal Statistical Office; the editorial work has been undertaken by Mr. van Randenborgh.

Wiesbaden, June 1953

Dr. Gerhard Fürst
President of the
Federal Statistical Office

Contents

	Page
Foreword	III
Prefatory Note	V
Contents	VII
General Introduction	X
Results for the Federal Republic and the Laender	1
I. Expulsion and Assimilation	2
II. Life and Mortality of Expellees	15
III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees	27
IV. School and University Education of Expellees	36
V. Occupational Integration of Expellees	45
VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry	59
VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry	64
VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services	75
IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees	83
Results for West Berlin	98
Results for Administrative Districts (Regierungsbezirke)	103
Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees	108
Alphabetical Index	113

	Page
Foreword	III
Prefatory Note	V
Contents	VII
General Introduction	X
Results for the Federal Republic and the Laender	1
I. Expulsion and Assimilation	2
1. German Population in the Territories of Eastern Germany, East and South-East Europe affected by Expulsion, in 1939	3
2. Expellees, 1946 and 1950, by Territories of Origin and Assimilation	3
3. Development of Population 1946—1953, by Laender	5
4. Expellees, Refugees and Foreigners on 1 October 1952, by Laender	6
5. Number of Districts and Communities on 1 July 1952 and the Ratio of Expellees to the Population	7
6. Population on 13 September 1950, by Size of Community	8
7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951	9
8. Resettlement 1940—1952, by Laender of Departure and Arrival	13
9. Resettlement in Resettlement Transports, 1950 to first Six Months 1952	14
II Life and Mortality of Expellees	15
1. Sex and Age on 13 September 1950 and on 31 December 1951	16
2. Age Groups on 13 September 1950	17
3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950	18
4. Religious Affiliation on 13 September 1950	21
5. Persons Contracting Marriage 1950—1952	22
6. Marriages contracted 1950—1952, by Partners to the Marriage	23
7. Births and Deaths 1950 and 1951	24
8. Death Rate 1950 and 1951	25
9. Deaths 1950 and 1951, by Causes of Death	26
III Households and Dwellings of Expellees	27
1. Households on 13 September 1950	28
2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950, by Type of Accommodation	29
3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950	34
IV. School and University Education of Expellees	36
1. Pupils at Schools providing a General Education, May 1951	37
2. Pupils Attending Vocational Schools 1950 and 1951	38
3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools, in Late Autumn 1951	39
4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools, in Late Autumn 1951	40
5. Students at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52	42
6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1951/52	43
7. Financing University Study in Winter Term 1951/52	44

V. Occupational Integration of Expellees	46
1. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status.	46
2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950, by Social Status	48
3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950, by Occupational Groups	50
4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950, by Economic Divisions	52
5. Unemployment 1949—1953	54
6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950	57
VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry	59
1. Persons Gainfully Employed in Agriculture and Forestry 1949—1952	60
2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952	60
3. Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas on 13 September 1950	63
VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry	64
1. Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950	65
2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950	67
3. Expellees' Enterprises on 13 September 1950	69
4. Employment and Plants in Industry at the End of November 1951	70
5. Wages and Salaries and Turnover in Industry in September 1952	72
6. Plants and Persons Employed in the Main Building Trades at the End of July 1951	73
7. Persons Employed in Handicrafts on 30 September 1949	74
VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services	75
1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950	76
2. Members of the Staff of Non-Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950	78
3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950	78
4. Full-time Teachers 1951	80
IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees	83
1. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Trade and Industry from the Currency Reform until 31 March 1952	85
2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952	88
3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952	88
4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank to 1952	91
5. Services of Public Welfare 1949—1952	94
6. Students with Exemption from Fees in Summer Term 1951	97
Results for West Berlin	98
Proportion of Expellees among the most important Circles of Persons 1950/52	98
Results for Administrative Districts (Regierungsbezirke)	103
Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees	108
Alphabetical Index	113

General Introduction

Sources:— The figures published in the Statistical Pocket-Book are based on the results of the census of population and occupations as well as on that of establishments and of dwellings on 13 September 1950 and of numerous other statistics compiled in the Federal Republic showing the total density, distribution and integration of expellees. Moreover, some censuses made in parts of the Federal Republic are taken into consideration when they could be regarded as representative of all expellees.

Circles of persons:— The term expellee is linked on the one hand with the political conception of a circle of persons robbed of their hereditary home, on the other, of certain characteristics of uprooting, lack of means and of destitution, which require social care. Due to the lack of a clear definition of the term expellees and with the easily tangible features in the statistical censuses it became necessary to use substitute definitions and to make use of special constructions in the census and preparation. In the framework of the population census of 1950 as well as in the sector of the population statistics, in particular in the population estimates, in order to make a distinction between the expellees and the total population, the domicile on 1 September 1939 in combination with the German mother tongue for foreign countries was taken as a basis. With other statistics the possession of an expellee identity card and the number of persons provided with refugee identity cards provided by the Refugee Administrations had to be used as a basis. This applies particularly to many statistics connected with measures of care and integration. The respective definitions of terms and bases of census are explained at the beginning of the individual sections of the Pocket-Book.

The circles of refugees from the Soviet zone of occupation and from Berlin and the non German refugees and foreigners have been additionally shown in a few tables only.

As the assimilation of expellees in the Federal Republic has not been without effects on the total population, the surveys give a comparison of the statistical values for the expellees with those of the total population. Accord-

ding to the differences to be illustrated between the two circles of persons, the ratios and structural features are expressed in percentages.

The data on expellees and the total population for the Federal Republic have been sub-divided as far as possible, whereas for the Laender or the larger and smaller administrative districts, etc., they have been listed in a simplified form.

Territorial status:— In nine sections the Pocket-Book shows the number, geographical distribution and structure of the expellees for the Federal Republic, followed by corresponding data for West Berlin, Urban and Rural Districts and certain communities. In the English edition of the Pocket-Book the smallest regional data are restricted to the Administrative Districts (AD).

It was only possible to a small extent to prepare information on the whereabouts and structure of expellees outside the borders of the Federal Republic. The number of expellees in the Soviet zone of occupation is estimated at 3.8 millions for the end of 1952, more than 200,000 expellees have found accommodation in Berlin, of whom some 100,000 are in West Berlin and 46,000 in East Berlin. For Austria some 300,000 expellees are recorded, to whom are to be added some further 150,000 to 200,000 expellees who possessed or were given Austrian nationality and therefore are not recorded as expellees in the Austrian statistics.

Rounding off:— In general, addition has been rounded off in such a way that the individual figures have been rounded to the smallest digit shown, independently of the sums of the lines and columns. By this procedure there may be small differences in the sums.

Abbreviations:

Mill. = Millions	AD = Administrative District
% = in Percentages	(Regierungsbezirk,
DM = Deutsche Mark	Verwaltungsbezirk)
sq.m. = square metres	Occ. Zone = Zone of occupation
ha = Hectare = 2.71 acres	ERP = European Recovery Program
F.R. = Federal Republic	IRO = International Refugee Organization

Explanations of signs:

= nil	0 = more than nil but less than
= no data available	half of the smallest digit shown.

Further references:— The Statistical Pocket-Book gives a survey of the present status of statistical work on the expellee problem. A number of special inquiries now being made or in preparation regarding the expellees could not be taken into consideration in this edition of the Pocket-Book.

Among such statistics the following are to be mentioned: income tax and turnover tax statistics for expellees, total census of September 1952 for expellee and refugee plants, census made within the land use census of May 1953 on the refugee holdings in agriculture and forestry, a special census in the refugee and transit camps as well as the valuation of the application forms for the Federal expellee identity card under the Federal Law on Expellees of 19 May 1953. The results of these statistics and of the other statistical observations on the expellee problem are reported in the current publications of the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic (*Statistisches Jahrbuch*, *Monatszeitschrift: "Wirtschaft und Statistik"*, a monthly periodical, and *Statistische Berichte Arbeitsreihe VIII/20 "Statistische Unterlagen zum Flüchtlingsproblem"*) and the Statistical Offices of the Länder.

The ciphers of the German edition were taken over, for reasons of printing technique, without considering the English manner of writing numbers with more than three digits and decimal figures.

Results
for
the Federal Republic
and
the Laender

I. Expulsion and Assimilation

Preliminary remarks:— In the censuses of population on 29 October 1946 and on 13 September 1950 the question was put as to the domicile on 1 September 1939, in order to obtain a general view of the shifts in population caused by flight and expulsion. In accordance with this circumstance it is possible to differentiate the expellees and refugees from the indigenous population already living in the Federal Republic in 1939. Those persons who on 1 September 1939 lived in the East German territories (territorial status on 31 December 1937) now under Polish or Soviet administration, in the Saar district or abroad, the latter only with German as their mother tongue, were regarded as expellees. Refugees are those persons who on 1 September 1939 were domiciled in Berlin or in a Land of the Soviet zone of occupation. The domicile of the father on September 1939, in exceptional cases that of the mother, is decisive for the co-ordination, in one of these groups, of children born after 1 September 1939.

In the census of population on 13 September 1950 the number of those possessing a refugee identity card was recorded. The refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone the refugee identity card A) was given to persons who had lost their domicile in the East German territories under foreign administration or abroad in connection with the events of the second World War, by flight or expulsion, no matter whether they had already lived there on 1 September 1939 or not. Thus holders of refugee identity cards and expellees according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939 do not correspond exactly with one another, but for both circles of persons the balance shows the same numbers.

Those persons who do not possess German nationality and do not come under the circles of persons under Article 116 of the Basic Law (Expellees) are considered as foreigners, the number of whom is determined by special statistics.

The migration of expellees across the Laender borders was determined on the basis of police registrations and notices of departure and recorded in the results of the migration statistics compiled in the Federal Republic since January 1950.

The surveys of re-settlement were drawn up according to reports of the Laender concerned on the number and structure of expellees re-settled with Government aid from Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony and Bavaria (Laender of departure) to the remaining Laender of the Federal Republic (Laender of arrival).

Reference is made to the terms "economically active population", "independents without occupation" and "dependents without occupation" in the preliminary remarks to section V.

1. German Population in the Territories of Eastern Germany, East*) and South-East Europe affected by Expulsion, in 1939

in Millions

Territory ¹⁾		Reichs- und Volksdeutsche	Territory ¹⁾		Reichs- und Volksdeutsche
East German Territories under Foreign Administration			East*) and South East Europe		
Silesia	.....	4,8	Danzig		0,4
AD Breslau		2,0	Baltic States	.....	0,3 ⁴⁾
„ Ziegenitz		1,1 ²⁾	Poland	.....	1,0
„ Oppeln	.....	1,6	Posen-Pommerellen	.....	0,3
Brandenburg		0,6	East Upper Silesia	.....	0,2
Pomerania		1,9	Central and East Poland	.....	0,5
AD Stettin		0,7	Czechoslovakia		3,5
„ Köslin		0,7	Bohemia		2,2
„ Grenzmark			Austrian Silesia/Moravia		1,1
Posen-West Prussia		0,5	Slovakia and Carpathian-Ukraine		0,2
East Prussia		2,6 ³⁾	Hungary		0,6
AD Königsberg		1,1	Yugoslavia		0,7
„ Gumbinnen		0,6	Roumania		0,8
„ Allenstein	.....	0,6	Total		7,3
„ West Prussia		0,3	Expulsion Territories¹⁾		
Total		9,6	Grand total		16,9

*) Without Soviet Union. — ¹⁾ Status on 31. 12. 1937. — ²⁾ Incl. parts of the Urban and Rural District of Zittau with some 25,000 inhabitants. — ³⁾ Of these 1.2 million fall to part of East Prussia now administered by Russia. — ⁴⁾ Of whom some 130,000 in Memeland. — ⁵⁾ Without Soviet Union (1926 1.2 Mill.).

2. Expellees by Territories of Origin and Assimilation

a) on 29 October 1946 and on 13 September 1950

in 1949

Territory of Origin (Territory of domicile on 1. 9. 1939)	Expellees					
	on 29 October 1946			on 13 September 1950		
	in the Federal Repub- lic ¹⁾	in Berlin ²⁾	in the Soviet Occ. Zone ³⁾	in the 4 Zones and Berlin together	in the Federal Republic	in West- Berlin
East German Territories under Foreign Administration						
Silesia	1623	27	1049	2699	2083	37
Brandenburg	78	16	230	322	181	22
Pomerania	653	24	504	1186	891	32
East Prussia	922	25	491	1438	1347	28
Total	3281	92	2273	5446	4423	119
Saar Territory	39	0	3	43	47	0
Foreign Countries						
Danzig	141	5	72	218	226	5
Soviet Union ⁴⁾	124	2	57	184	158	8
Poland	283	9	246	538	410	10
Czechoslovakia	1559	4	841	2404	1912	6
Hungary	138	0	4	142	178	0
Yugoslavia	98	1	24	123	147	0
Roumania	103	1	57	166	149	1
Austria	85	1	11	97	111	2
Other foreign countries	109	4	15	128	117	3
Total	2642⁵⁾	28	1323	3997	3407	30
Grand total	5923	120	3595	9688	7876	149

For notes v p. 4.

2. Expellees by Territories of Origin and Assimilation

b) on 13 September 1939, by Gender

Territory of Origin (Territory of domicile on 1.9.1939)	Expellees in									
	Federal Republic	Schleswig- Holstein	Hamburg	Lower Saxony	Bremen	North Rhine Westphalia	Hesse	Rhineland- Palatinate	Baden- Württemberg	Bavaria
East German Territories under Foreign Administration										
Silesia										
AD Breslau	1073,2	29,9	11,4	369,5	6,4	296,3	52,5	16,1	52,1	239,4
„ Liegnitz ¹⁾	448,9	13,1	4,4	179,5	2,4	109,7	22,7	6,8	21,1	89,8
„ Oppeln	630,7	16,7	5,7	173,4	3,8	120,4	36,0	6,5	33,8	132,4
Brandenburg										
AD Frankfurt/Oder	131,2	20,1	3,0	47,2	1,2	25,2	9,9	2,7	6,9	13,8
Pomerania										
AD Stettin	330,6	129,4	13,1	99,7	4,3	45,9	3,5	6,1	12,9	10,7
„ Köslin and Grenzmark Po- sen-West Prussia	560,5	177,7	13,4	165,0	4,2	116,2	26,4	9,5	24,3	24,1
East Prussia										
AD Königsberg	606,0	145,5	19,2	173,3	6,5	133,1	23,8	15,0	46,7	38,9
„ Gumbinnen	230,2	62,8	6,9	89,5	2,6	53,9	13,0	5,2	15,3	26,0
„ Allenstein and West Prussia	440,9	92,8	10,0	145,5	4,4	124,0	19,3	6,4	23,0	23,7
Total	4423,9	487,8	66,1	1442,3	13,8	1029,6	216,1	79,9	233,8	596,4
East Territory	46,6	9,9	0,4	3,8	0,3	9,8	3,5	15,8	5,9	4,9
Foreign Countries										
Former Free City of										
Danzig	224,8	70,1	8,3	49,4	3,4	43,7	9,9	6,6	22,1	11,4
Former Memelland	47,7	13,8	1,4	15,3	0,6	9,9	1,9	0,9	2,4	4,6
Former Baltic States	59,4	0,4	1,5	22,7	0,5	6,5	3,7	1,0	5,2	3,9
Soviet Union	51,2	4,2	0,3	15,7	0,2	6,1	4,3	2,9	6,9	10,7
Poland	409,7	43,5	4,5	176,6	2,7	81,9	22,2	7,7	21,7	48,9
Czechoslovakia	1912,0	12,7	5,8	57,8	2,3	74,1	394,5	15,8	322,7	1020,4
Hungary	177,8	0,2	0,2	1,5	0,1	2,3	25,0	1,2	97,5	40,2
Yugoslavia	147,5	1,3	0,4	6,8	0,1	4,1	19,7	4,7	51,9	67,5
Roumania	148,6	6,0	0,7	36,6	0,3	6,5	6,5	5,2	40,8	46,1
Austria	110,6	2,9	1,7	9,5	0,7	16,4	10,5	3,1	23,2	42,7
France	16,4	0,2	0,2	1,2	0,1	3,8	1,8	2,3	4,8	2,1
Netherlands	30,3	0,6	0,7	4,9	0,4	17,6	1,5	0,8	1,9	1,9
Other foreign countries	70,6	3,4	3,5	7,1	1,0	13,4	5,8	4,8	17,9	13,7
Total	3496,8	168,3	23,5	495,1	12,2	223,3	496,7	56,7	619,0	1333,9
Grand total	7920,2	656,1	89,6	1837,3	26,0	1252,9	722,8	136,6	852,8	1930,3

Notes to p. 8.

¹⁾ Expellees from abroad partly estimated. — ²⁾ Expellees from abroad, incl. those with a foreign mother tongue. ³⁾ Incl. Baltic States and Memelland. ⁴⁾ In Rhineland Palatinate and in AD South Baden and AD South Württemberg incl. persons with a foreign mother tongue. — ⁵⁾ Incl. parts of the Urban and Rural District of Zittau.

3. Development of Population 1946—1953, by Laender

Land	Population ¹⁾ at the Beginning of the Year							
	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 ²⁾
Expellees in 1946								
Schleswig-Holstein	680	866	878	883	882	823	776	729
Hamburg	45	64	76	91	103	122	138	150
Lower Saxony	676	1518	1633	1767	1851	1840	1794	1746
Bremen	18	26	32	39	44	51	57	63
North Rhine-Westphalia	267	798	978	1133	1267	1369	1527	1665
Hesse	118	569	626	675	703	730	750	767
Rhineland-Palatinate	26	54	60	75	91	105	216	238
Baden-Wuerttemberg	49	593	648	701	792	890	950	1010
Bavaria	738	1770	1828	1916	1938	1981	1912	1890
Federal Republic	2617	6251	6757	7335	7671	7946	8126	8232

Total Population in 1946

Schleswig-Holstein	2491	2655	2683	2698	2665	2600	2491	2425
Hamburg	1400	1420	1467	1515	1562	1621	1658	1687
Lower Saxony	5533	6462	6645	6789	6840	6779	6711	6651
Bremen	462	488	506	529	549	569	581	594
North Rhine-Westphalia	10992	11865	12261	12677	13011	13277	13569	13878
Hesse	3519	4093	4174	4269	4285	4346	4394	4431
Rhineland-Palatinate	2631	2767	2799	2852	2912	3049	3114	3170
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5396	5971	6002	6245	6370	6487	6592	6697
Bavaria	8254	9126	9235	9304	9244	9219	9168	9175
Federal Republic	46978	44846	45852	46860	47443	47915	48337	48790

per 100 Persons of the Total Population there were Expellees

Schleswig-Holstein	27	32	33	33	38	32	31	30
Hamburg	2	5	5	6	7	8	8	9
Lower Saxony	12	23	25	26	27	27	27	28
Bremen	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
North Rhine-Westphalia	2	7	8	9	10	10	11	12
Hesse	3	14	15	16	16	17	17	17
Rhineland-Palatinate	1	2	2	3	3	6	7	8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1	10	11	11	12	14	14	16
Bavaria	1	19	20	21	21	21	21	21
Federal Republic	6	14	15	16	16	17	17	17

¹⁾Up to 1952 resident population incl. persons living in IRO camps. — ²⁾Preliminary results

4. Expellees, Refugees, and Foreigners on 1 October 1952, by Laender

Land	Resident Population						
	Total	Expellees		Refugees		Foreigners	
	1000	%	1000	%	1000	%	
Male							
Schleswig-Holstein .	1134.3	332.3	29.3	64.7	5.7	.	
Hamburg	780.6	69.6	8.9	41.7	5.3	.	
Lower Saxony . . .	3126.6	807.6	25.8	191.0	6.1	.	
Bremen	279.0	29.0	10.4	13.4	4.8	.	
North Rhine- Westphalia	6573.0	809.3	12.3	281.5	4.3	.	
Hesse	2073.3	360.2	17.4	100.2	4.8	.	
Rhineland-Palatinate	1482.5	114.7	7.7	37.7	2.5	.	
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3104.6	473.2	15.2	97.1	3.1	.	
Bavaria	4254.9	879.2	20.7	123.3	2.9	.	
Federal Republic	22698.2	3915.1	17.2	936.5	4.1	.	
Female							
Schleswig-Holstein .	1306.6	409.9	31.3	66.6	5.1	.	
Hamburg	897.0	77.1	8.6	43.6	4.9	.	
Lower Saxony	3534.9	947.5	26.8	191.6	5.4	.	
Bremen	311.1	32.3	10.4	13.1	4.2	.	
North Rhine- Westphalia	7228.0	617.1	11.3	235.3	3.3	.	
Hesse	2349.7	402.9	17.1	101.3	4.3	.	
Rhineland-Palatinate	1675.2	118.7	7.1	33.9	2.0	.	
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3564.1	520.1	14.6	94.2	2.6	.	
Bavaria	4916.1	1013.9	20.6	126.2	2.6	.	
Federal Republic	25784.7	4232.4	16.4	966.5	3.8	.	
Total							
Schleswig-Holstein	2442.9	742.2	30.4	131.3	5.4	15.2 0.6	
Hamburg	1677.5	146.6	8.7	85.3	5.1	24.0 1.4	
Lower Saxony .	6661.5	1755.0	26.3	382.6	5.7	45.3 0.7	
Bremen	590.1	61.3	10.4	26.5	4.5	4.0 0.7	
North Rhine- Westphalia	13800.9	1626.4	11.8	517.2	3.7	146.9 1.1	
Hesse	4423.1	763.1	17.3	201.5	4.6	29.1 0.7	
Rhineland-Palatinate	3157.7	233.4	7.4	71.6	2.3	17.8 0.6	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6668.7	993.3	14.9	191.3	2.9	61.2 0.9	
Bavaria	9171.0	1893.1	20.6	249.5	2.7	117.1 1.3	
Federal Republic	48533.5	8214.4	16.9	1857.1	3.8	453.6 0.9	

6. Districts and Communities on 1 July 1952 and the Ratio of Expellees to the Population

Land		District						Communities ¹⁾	
		Total	with a Ratio of Expellees to the Population of						
			under 10 ⁰ / ₁₀₀	10 to under 20 ⁰ / ₁₀₀	20 to under 30 ⁰ / ₁₀₀	30 to under 40 ⁰ / ₁₀₀	40 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ and more		50 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ and more
Schleswig-Holstein	Urban	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	
	Rural	17	—	—	2	14	—	66	
	Total	21	—	1	5	15	—	66	
Hamburg	Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Lower Saxony . .	16	2	4	9	—	1	—	
	Rural	60	—	10	21	28	1	161	
	Total	76	2	14	30	28	2	161	
North Rhine-Westphalia	Urban	57	22	15	—	—	—	—	
	Rural	67	8	46	8	—	—	—	
	Total	94	30	61	8	—	—	—	
Bremen	Urban	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
	Hesse	9	2	6	—	—	—	—	
	Rural	29	—	17	22	—	—	6	
	Total	48	2	23	22	—	—	6	
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	Urban	12	11	1	—	—	—	—	
	Rural	39	27	2	—	—	—	1	
	Total	51	48	3	—	—	—	1	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	Urban	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	
	Rural	63	12	22	19	—	—	—	
	Total	73	18	26	19	—	—	—	
Bavaria	Urban	48	2	22	21	1	1	—	
	Rural	143	—	35	99	9	—	30	
	Total	191	2	66	120	10	1	30	
Federal Republic	Urban	128	46	56	32	2	2	—	
	Rural	418	57	142	167	51	1	263	
	Total	546	103	198	199	53	3	263	

¹⁾ Date for Schleswig-Holstein: 31. 7. 1952; Lower Saxony: 1. 1. 1952; Hesse, Rhineland-Palatinate, and Bavaria: 13. 9. 1950.

6. Population on 13 September 1950, by Size of Community

Land	Communities with... Inhabitants							
	under 500	500 to under 1000	1000 to under 2000	2000 to under 3000	3000 to under 10000	10000 to under 20000	20000 to under 100 000	100 000 and more

Number of Communities

Schleswig-Holstein	507	430	259	82	85	16	10	8
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lower Saxony	1842	1322	792	206	247	43	22	11
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
North Rhine-Westphalia	628	539	510	227	396	92	72	21
Hesse	1126	773	474	136	166	19	11	5
Rhineland-Palatinate	1631	696	353	97	105	10	14	1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1039	1046	747	230	255	88	25	6
Bavaria	3206	2121	1166	280	280	86	23 ¹⁾	11
Federal Republic	9679	6927	4366	1239	1634	348	177	47

Per 100 Expellees there lived in Communities of the above Size Groups

Schleswig-Holstein	7,6	14,0	18,0	6,4	19,0	8,6	11,6	16,9
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
Lower Saxony	9,7	17,0	18,4	8,0	17,8	7,6	10,2	11,1
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	2,1	4,5	7,8	5,7	20,4	11,6	21,2	26,9
Hesse	10,9	17,2	18,8	8,6	19,9	4,5	7,4	12,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	16,9	18,9	17,6	8,6	17,1	3,8	16,4	1,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6,1	18,0	18,1	9,6	20,8	7,3	13,8	11,3
Bavaria	13,0	19,9	20,0	8,4	16,1	5,1	9,0 ¹⁾	8,6
Federal Republic	8,7	14,5	16,6	7,6	18,1	7,3	11,9	13,6

Per 100 Persons of the Total Population there lived in Communities of the above Size Groups

Schleswig-Holstein	6,2	11,6	13,6	5,7	18,4	8,5	18,0	23,0
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
Lower Saxony	7,3	14,0	16,0	7,4	18,0	8,8	12,3	18,2
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	1,1	2,9	5,4	4,2	15,7	9,6	20,4	40,7
Hesse	7,5	12,9	16,1	7,6	19,0	5,9	10,7	21,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	14,4	16,2	16,4	7,9	16,8	4,3	19,9	4,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5,3	11,6	16,2	8,7	19,2	7,1	13,7	18,2
Bavaria	10,8	16,3	17,3	7,4	15,5	5,1	10,2 ¹⁾	17,4
Federal Republic	6,1	10,3	12,3	6,3	16,2	7,1	14,2	27,3

¹⁾ Without Fürth with 99,890 inhabitants, incl. 3,652 expellees, who are comprised in the size group 100,000 and over

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

a) Arrivals by Territory of Origin

Land of Destination	Arrivals in Land of Destination in left-hand Margin							Other ^{d)}
	Total	from						
		other Laen- der of the F. R.	Great- er Berlin	the Soviet Occ. Zone	the Rest of Ger- many ¹⁾	For- eign Coun- tries	War Cap- tivity	
Expellees								
Schleswig-Holstein	20193	14973	540	2969	352	1033	91	225
Hamburg	22273	19177	424	1609	195	723	23	122
Lower Saxony	51439	31453	1794	13472	938	3169	180	488
Bremen	7898	6851	134	508	78	232	12	83
North Rhine-Westphalia	174944	139506	3830	23934	2152	4831	413	778
Hesse	37139	27710	747	5118	486	2420	58	602
Rhineland-Palatinate	36902	26369	955	3387	1290	4826	45	29
Baden-Wuerttemberg ²⁾	67531	49143	1187	4662	1548	9090	125	776
Bavaria ³⁾	34591	19604	852	7575	513	5672	218	162
Total	432319	334792	9943	64232	7552	32091	1161	3210
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	488309	309344	7375	89536	17493	43799	17554	3098
1952 ⁵⁾	409355	323352	20091	34479	3475	23238	593	4157
Total Population								
Schleswig-Holstein	53696	39323	2209	7072	457	3197	125	1313
Hamburg	72733	57358	2982	7282	261	4210	72	558
Lower Saxony	135089	81562	6313	36962	1132	6532	803	2785
Bremen	29485	24957	722	2137	100	1065	26	488
North Rhine-Westphalia	423565	302919	17374	76917	3216	17542	1845	5252
Hesse	122217	85543	5899	18859	942	8150	144	2681
Rhineland-Palatinate	97827	71601	3909	10990	3034	8484	181	528
Baden-Wuerttemberg ²⁾	181185	124849	7252	19917	2368	21732	319	4683
Bavaria ³⁾	124789	66309	5447	19089	996	17397	508	15183
Total	1249589	834423	52606	196333	12574	66349	2833	33491
as against 1950	1417322	866630	43893	249243	24435	95140	58425	83566
1952 ⁵⁾	1167941	855620	32602	112585	7496	83523	1380	22760
Per 100 Arrivals there were Arrivals of Expellees								
Schleswig-Holstein	37.6	38.1	24.4	42.0	77.0	32.6	72.8	17.1
Hamburg	30.8	33.4	14.2	22.1	74.7	17.2	31.9	21.5
Lower Saxony	38.1	38.6	28.3	37.5	82.9	48.5	59.4	15.8
Bremen	26.8	27.5	18.6	23.8	78.0	22.0	46.2	17.0
North Rhine-Westphalia	41.3	46.1	19.2	31.5	66.9	27.6	30.7	14.9
Hesse	30.4	32.4	12.7	27.1	51.6	29.7	40.3	22.5
Rhineland-Palatinate	37.7	36.8	24.4	33.6	41.6	56.9	35.1	5.5
Baden-Wuerttemberg ²⁾	37.3	39.4	16.4	23.4	64.9	47.7	39.2	16.6
Bavaria ³⁾	27.7	26.6	15.6	39.7	51.5	32.6	57.9	1.1
Total	36.5	33.2	18.9	32.7	60.1	36.2	41.9	9.6
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	36.3	36.2	17.3	36.9	75.1	48.0	33.8	3.7
1952 ⁵⁾	35.0	37.8	24.3	30.6	46.5	27.2	40.8	18.3

*) See footnote p. 11.

¹⁾ Saar Territory and East German Territories under foreign administration (according to the status on 31.12.1937). ²⁾ IRO camps, with unknown origin and without fixed domicile. ³⁾ Urban and Rural District of Lindau (Lake of Constance) is shown with Baden-Wuerttemberg. — ⁴⁾ Without AD South Baden. — ⁵⁾ Preliminary results.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

b) Departures to Territories of Destination

Land of origin	Departures from Land of Origin in left-hand Margin						Other ²⁾
	Total	to				For- eign Coun- tries	
		other Land- der of the F. R.	Great- er Berlin	the Soviet Occ. Zone	the Rest of Ger- many ¹⁾		
Expellees							
Schleswig-Holstein .	79873	74954	363	512	63	3465	526
Hamburg	7947	6954	84	97	12	408	832
Lower Saxony	116304	102785	918	1622	181	8066	2732
Bremen	1871	1629	17	21	—	168	86
North Rhine-Westphalia .	37103	30846	460	1080	86	2955	1071
Hesse	23602	18932	199	416	56	2239	1760
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	9495	8338	58	121	102	868	80
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁴⁾ .	20220	13977	181	420	100	3904	1638
Bavaria ⁵⁾	67414	67571	493	1715	224	6530	881
Total	343529	315985	2767	6004	914	28493	9666
as against 1950 ⁴⁾ . . .	331796	347391	3423	8146	1192	16422	5233
1952 ⁶⁾	355998	296738	2432	3417	1644	37043	12124
Total Population							
Schleswig-Holstein	137830	121395	1238	1351	222	9984	5640
Hamburg	35721	27945	803	772	54	3394	2253
Lower Saxony	247124	206090	3285	5414	500	17417	14409
Bremen	14977	11513	164	258	38	1721	1293
North Rhine-Westphalia . .	167469	116514	3144	6973	908	15709	26241
Hesse	93066	68067	1402	1913	598	10078	10108
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	66168	47058	611	716	2221	4080	732
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁴⁾ . .	112658	66259	1854	2587	905	29129	12924
Bavaria ⁵⁾	173222	124895	2752	4529	894	33309	9843
Total	1638385	789743	15283	22513	6340	126071	77433
as against 1950	1007072	834381	18053	32306	6266	78148	38018
1952 ⁶⁾	1019811	772266	14189	14451	6512	129046	83338
Per 100 Departures there were Departures of Expellees							
Schleswig-Holstein	57.9	61.7	27.4	37.9	29.4	34.7	14.5
Hamburg	22.2	24.9	10.5	12.6	22.2	12.0	14.7
Lower Saxony	47.1	49.9	27.9	30.0	36.2	46.3	19.0
Bremen	12.5	14.1	10.4	8.1	—	9.8	2.8
North Rhine-Westphalia . .	22.2	26.5	14.8	18.1	9.5	18.8	8.5
Hesse	25.4	27.8	14.2	21.7	9.4	20.4	17.4
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	16.9	17.7	11.0	16.9	8.6	14.2	12.3
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁴⁾ . .	17.9	21.1	9.8	16.2	11.0	13.9	12.7
Bavaria ⁵⁾	38.9	46.1	17.9	37.9	25.1	19.6	12.9
Total	35.0	49.0	16.2	25.5	14.4	23.6	12.5
as against 1950 ⁴⁾ . . .	39.0	42.8	19.5	26.9	19.6	22.0	14.0
1952 ⁶⁾	34.9	38.7	17.1	23.6	25.2	20.2	14.5

*) See footnote p. 11.

²⁾ Saar Territory and East German Territories under foreign administration (according to the status on 31. 12. 1937). ³⁾ IRO camps, with unknown origin and without fixed domicile. — ⁴⁾ Urban and Rural District of Lindau (Lake of Constance) is shown with Baden-Wuerttemberg. — ⁵⁾ Without AD South Baden. — ⁶⁾ Preliminary results.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

c) Arrivals and Departures by Age Groups

Age Group ¹⁾	Total Population			Expellees				
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
	Number	per 1000 of the Population		Number	per 1000 of the Expellee Population			
Arrivals								
1 to under 14 years . .	190700	18,4	18,3	18,4	68003	37,2	36,7	37,3
14 " " 18 " "	94598	30,4	27,8	28,2	36584	68,2	63,4	73,3
18 " " 21 " "	129063	64,8	71,3	57,9	42086	120,9	132,9	108,4
21 " " 25 " "	107950	68,6	79,9	47,3	60916	117,1	134,9	98,8
25 " " 30 " "	168238	47,8	48,3	42,1	52928	76,6	84,7	59,8
30 " " 40 " "	189265	21,1	36,9	26,7	62285	57,6	63,1	53,0
40 " " 45 " "	81873	31,4	35,8	17,8	30792	49,0	54,6	44,3
45 " " 50 " "	68385	18,2	21,1	15,7	27092	46,6	60,8	42,6
50 " " 60 " "	91118	18,4	17,0	14,1	38607	42,8	44,1	41,4
60 " " 65 " "	23067	12,7	12,0	13,3	12792	39,8	36,9	41,8
65 years and older . .	54137	12,0	10,8	13,4	25497	42,7	38,7	45,3
unknown	4477	-	-	-	437	-	-	-
Total	1397967	22,0	20,8	24,5	459609	57,3	60,9	53,8
Departures								
0 to under 14 years . . .	160067	18,4	18,3	18,5	56870	30,1	29,7	30,8
14 " " 18 " "	79345	25,6	27,0	28,7	30776	57,4	58,3	62,7
18 " " 21 " "	112933	60,7	61,6	57,0	36337	102,0	113,7	91,7
21 " " 25 " "	178321	61,2	73,0	60,6	53136	102,2	122,0	81,8
25 " " 30 " "	150995	42,9	49,0	37,5	44903	63,0	74,3	57,2
30 " " 40 " "	163707	26,9	33,0	22,3	60980	47,1	53,7	41,7
40 " " 45 " "	68089	17,3	21,7	13,7	23042	38,1	44,9	32,3
45 " " 50 " "	53097	14,2	17,2	11,6	20389	35,0	40,6	30,0
50 " " 60 " "	66808	11,1	12,0	9,6	26540	29,3	32,6	26,7
60 " " 65 " "	19492	8,8	8,7	9,0	8316	25,7	23,2	27,0
65 years and older . .	38863	8,6	7,4	9,1	17344	29,0	26,2	30,9
unknown	1467	-	-	-	392	-	-	-
Total	1000594	22,7	22,8	20,2	348632	45,9	50,8	41,7
Migration Balance								
0 to under 14 years	30709	3,0	3,0	2,9	13123	7,1	7,0	7,2
14 " " 18 " "	15053	4,8	6,2	4,6	5809	10,8	11,1	10,6
18 " " 21 " "	16130	2,1	9,3	4,3	6349	18,0	19,2	16,7
21 " " 25 " "	19629	6,8	6,9	6,7	7780	14,9	18,9	17,2
25 " " 30 " "	17243	4,9	5,3	4,6	8025	11,6	10,4	12,6
30 " " 40 " "	25468	4,2	3,9	4,6	11305	10,5	9,4	11,3
40 " " 45 " "	15784	4,1	4,1	4,1	6850	10,9	9,7	12,0
45 " " 50 " "	15288	4,0	3,9	4,2	6703	11,5	10,3	12,6
50 " " 60 " "	25210	4,3	4,1	4,5	12058	13,3	11,5	14,7
60 " " 65 " "	8675	3,9	3,3	4,3	4477	13,8	12,4	14,8
65 years and older	15274	3,4	2,8	3,9	8153	13,7	12,5	14,4
unknown	3010	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Total	207373	4,2	4,2	4,3	96617	11,3	10,4	12,1

*) The migration figures across Laender borders are higher in Tables 7c and d than in 7a and b, because migration across the borders of the former Laender Wuerttemberg-Baden, Baden and Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern (incl. Lindau), by age groups and occupational divisions, which took place within the new Land Baden-Wuerttemberg, could not be eliminated for reasons of technical procedure. ¹⁾ Age Group = Years of Birth (as shown at the end of the year).

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

d) Arrivals and Departures by Economic Status and by Occupational Divisions

Economic Status Occupational Divisions (E = Expellees T = Total Population)	Arrivals				Departures				Popula- tion on 13. 9. 1950
	Total		Female	Total		Female			
	Number	%		Number	%	Number	%		
by Economic Status									
Economically active pop.	E	262889	57,2	90311	219867	52,6	73160	42,5	
	T	773423	59,5	271529	675600	61,9	233574	46,3	
Independents without occu- pation	E	53938	11,7	33809	47416	12,9	28450	14,3	
	T	164494	11,9	85686	127499	11,7	70668	12,0	
Family members without occupation	E	140979	30,7	103675	100394	27,2	76178	43,8	
	T	361388	27,8	265011	282086	25,9	209229	41,7	
No data	E	1803	0,4	1127	1255	0,3	788	—	
	T	8662	0,7	4345	5410	0,5	3310	—	
	Total E	459609	100	238963	369933	100	177554	100	
	T	1297967	100	636421	1030594	100	516781	100	

Economically Active Population by Occupational Divisions

Cultivation and animal husbandry	E 26390	10,1	3100	25756	11,7	2714	13,0
	T 68527	8,9	8437	63772	9,4	7222	23,3
Industry and handicrafts . . .	E 89190	33,9	10833	68321	31,1	7286	47,0
	T 243724	31,6	29323	206881	30,6	22366	37,6
Technical occupations . . .	E 7703	3,0	418	6140	2,6	316	2,1
	T 31321	4,1	1832	25467	3,8	1431	2,6
Commerce and transport	E 35828	13,0	9727	28191	12,8	7065	12,9
	T 127241	16,6	33208	99501	14,7	24439	16,4
Domestic science, health and hygiene	E 48966	12,6	46213	41233	16,8	38902	9,1
	T 148047	19,1	137715	134166	19,9	124544	5,0
Administration and justice	E 12660	4,8	5504	9283	4,2	3766	6,4
	T 39656	5,1	17801	29996	4,4	12552	2,1
Intellectual and artistic occupations	E 7719	2,9	3941	6157	2,8	3036	2,3
	T 34258	4,4	18658	28191	4,2	13627	6,6
Without data relating to occupation	E 84436	13,1	10485	34736	15,8	10077	6,6
	T 80650	10,4	26555	87608	13,0	27404	6,3
Total E	262889	100	90311	219867	100	73160	100
T	773423	100	271529	675600	100	233574	100

*) See footnote p. 11

8. Resettlement 1949-1952, by Laender of Departure and Arrival

Land of Arrival	Settlers gone to in Land of Arrival in left-hand Margin						
	Total	from Land of Departure					
		Schleswig- Holstein		Lower Saxony		Bavaria	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1949 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	
North Rhine-Westphalia	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hesse	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rhineland-Palatinate	104	—	104	100	—	—	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	32061	15200	47,4	8804	27,7	7967	24,9
Total	32165	15200	47,2	8908	28,0	7967	24,8
1950 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	3755	2500	66,6	1250	33,3	5	0,1
Bremen	1280	773	60,4	500	39,1	7	0,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	36508	20482	56,1	8326	22,8	7700	21,1
Hesse	6889	4000	58,1	902	13,1	1987	28,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	86312	35093	41,7	24982	28,9	25357	29,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	59570	34350	57,7	11473	19,2	13747	23,1
Total	194314	96096	59,5	47413	24,6	45503	25,1
1951 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	4414	2757	62,4	1214	27,5	443	10,0
Bremen	645	454	70,3	27	4,0	64	11,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	49910	26108	52,3	14036	28,1	10772	21,6
Hesse	4414	1316	29,8	1663	37,7	1435	32,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	16921	4874	28,8	4027	23,8	7020	44,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	21209	11401	53,6	3350	15,8	6539	30,7
Total	96509	45910	47,6	24324	25,2	26273	27,2
1952 ¹⁾							
Hamburg	7363	5623	76,0	986	13,4	854	11,6
Bremen	9796	436	4,5	9082	92,7	278	2,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	79330	32124	40,5	31577	39,8	15629	19,7
Hesse	5443	1163	21,4	1546	28,4	2735	50,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	6307	1599	25,4	2379	37,7	2329	36,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	40251	14772	36,7	10786	26,8	14693	36,6
Total	148439	53417	37,4	56355	38,0	36519	24,6
1949—1952 ¹⁾ together							
Hamburg	15532	10780	69,4	3450	22,2	1302	8,4
Bremen	11621	1663	14,3	9609	82,7	349	3,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	165754	77714	46,9	53939	32,5	34101	20,6
Hesse	16748	6479	38,7	4110	24,5	6157	36,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	106644	42466	39,1	31472	29,0	34706	31,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	153181	75723	49,4	34512	22,5	42946	28,1
Total	471478	214825	45,6	137092	29,1	119561	25,3

¹⁾ In 1949 and 1950 reports of the Laender of Departure, in 1951 and 1952 reports of the Laender of Arrival. As the latter give the status of resettlement only since the middle of 1952, the reports of those Laender of 31 December 1952 for the Resettlement Programme of 1951/52 were divided on 1951 and 1952 according to the reports of the Laender of Departure which exist for both years.

9. Resettlement in Resettlement Transports 1950 to first Six Months 1952

Age Group Economic Status Occupational Division		Expellees resettled in Resettlement Transports from Land of Departure to Land of Arrival ¹⁾ from 1. 1. 1950 to 30. 6. 1952								
		Total	per 100 Expellees resettled							
			Total	from			to			
				Schles- wig- Hol- stein	Lower Saxony	Ba- varia	North Rhine West- phalia	Hesse	Rhine- land- Pala- tinate	Baden- Wuert- tem- berg
				there belonged to the Groups and Divisions in the left-hand Margin						
by Age Groups										
under 25 years	86 829	47,7	46,1	47,8	46,9	50,4	39,0	47,6	47,0	
25 to under 45 years	50 745	38,3	37,7	38,3	39,9	36,8	30,1	37,5	37,6	
45 to under 65 years	34 802	19,4	19,1	19,8	19,5	16,3	24,8	19,7	20,5	
65 and over	8 520	4,7	5,1	4,7	3,7	5,5	6,7	4,9	4,9	
Total	179 986	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
by Economic Status										
Economically active pop.	70 711	39,3	37,3	39,2	46,4	34,1	41,5	40,1	39,8	
Independents without occupation	14 422	8,0	9,4	6,6	4,9	5,3	11,4	8,0	8,9	
Family members without occupation	94 853	52,7	53,4	54,2	48,3	59,1	47,1	51,9	51,2	
Total	179 986	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Economically Active Population by Occupational Divisions										
Cultivation and animal husbandry	10 516	14,9	16,9	13,8	10,6	13,6	12,3	15,4	14,7	
Industry and handicrafts	30 873	43,6	41,8	44,2	48,3	49,1	44,6	42,7	43,2	
Technical occupations	1 032	1,4	1,4	1,9	1,1	1,6	1,7	1,4	1,4	
Commerce and transport	7 640	10,7	10,9	14,7	7,8	9,9	12,0	10,5	10,5	
Domestic sciences, health and hygiene	7 142	10,1	11,8	3,5	7,4	7,3	11,6	9,8	11,6	
Administration and justice	1 975	2,8	3,3	1,9	2,4	3,4	6,5	2,7	3,0	
Intellectual and artistic occupations	550	0,8	0,7	0,2	0,9	0,4	1,6	0,8	0,9	
Without data relating to occupation	11 089	15,7	14,3	13,9	21,5	16,7	9,5	16,5	14,3	
Total	74 711	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	

¹⁾ Resettlements to Hamburg and Bremen are not done in resettlement transports.

II. Life and Mortality of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— The figures on the structure of the expellees as well as of the total population according to age, sex, and marital status were made available by the census of population of 13 September 1950 and the further estimates of its results, the figures on marriages, births, and deaths by the vital statistics in which the expellees have been especially listed since the beginning of 1950. The enumeration of deaths by causes of death, recorded at the same time as the other data on deaths at the Registry Office, was, however, made for expellees only in Lower Saxony and North Württemberg up to 1951.

Both in the census of population on 13 September 1950 as well as in the vital statistics, the circles of expellees already described in the preliminary remarks to Section I, according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939, are regarded as expellees. In so far as the domicile on 1 September 1939 is not stated on the census papers for the vital statistics (e.g. on the Registry Office forms), as well as in cases of doubt, the possession of a refugee identity card, separately asked for, moreover, on the grounds of control, was sufficient. In 1950 inquiry was made in some Länder regarding only the expellee character (documented by the refugee identity card). However, due to the far-reaching numerical conformity of the holders of refugee identity cards with the expellees according to domicile, comparableness and continuity of the figures are not disturbed.

The other terms to be observed in the statistics of births and deaths are to be seen in the footnotes to the individual tables. Live births are counted as expellees if the father, in the case of illegitimate births the mother, is an expellee. Only Bavaria, where the expellee character of children conforms in every case with that of the mother, does not follow this rule.

Legal affiliation to a church, a religious community or a religious-philosophical community was decisive in determining the religious affiliation of the population as well as that of the expellees in the census of population in 1950, as also in the previous censuses.

1. Sex and Age on 13 September 1950 and 31 December 1951

Age in Years	Expellees in 1950			Expellees per 100 Persons of the Total Population		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Males	Female

on 13 September 1950						
under 1	134.7	69.3	65.4	14.5	15.6	13.6
1 to 5	534.7	274.0	260.8	16.3	16.8	15.7
6 " 10	560.4	288.1	272.3	16.7	16.8	16.7
10 " 14	602.9	307.1	295.8	17.2	17.2	17.2
14 " 18	133.5	69.0	64.5	16.1	16.7	15.6
18 " 22	134.1	68.7	65.4	14.5	16.6	16.6
22 " 26	235.8	119.3	116.5	17.7	17.6	17.8
26 " 30	237.1	120.9	116.2	17.9	17.9	17.9
30 " 34	126.5	64.9	61.7	17.5	17.5	17.4
34 " 38	629.0	287.0	291.2	18.6	19.1	18.0
38 " 42	589.6	300.0	289.6	19.4	20.4	18.2
42 " 46	448.7	202.0	246.7	18.1	19.3	17.2
46 " 50	609.0	270.0	339.0	18.9	17.6	19.3
50 " 54	613.4	283.8	329.6	16.9	16.4	16.6
54 " 58	661.4	265.0	296.4	15.2	16.0	14.4
58 " 62	479.0	210.1	268.7	15.1	14.6	15.4
62 " 66	374.8	157.0	217.8	14.1	14.6	13.0
66 " 70	306.1	125.0	181.1	14.8	13.3	16.0
70 " 74	233.7	95.6	138.2	13.3	12.1	14.9
74 and over	936.1	137.7	199.4	12.6	11.5	13.6
Total	1676.2	779.4	4186.8	14.5	16.6	16.4

on 31 December 1951						
under 1	140.9	72.5	68.4	19.6	19.6	19.4
1 to 5	593.9	305.5	288.4	17.3	17.4	17.3
6 " 10	473.4	240.9	232.5	18.2	16.1	18.2
10 " 14	649.1	331.3	317.8	16.1	18.1	18.1
14 " 18	136.7	69.5	67.2	16.7	16.7	16.7
18 " 22	136.7	69.6	67.1	16.7	16.8	16.7
22 " 26	268.0	135.6	132.4	16.9	16.9	16.9
26 " 30	234.9	119.1	115.8	15.4	15.2	15.6
30 " 34	121.3	62.1	59.3	15.1	15.1	15.1
34 " 38	529.8	272.8	257.0	15.2	15.5	14.9
38 " 42	690.0	316.1	373.9	19.7	20.6	19.1
42 " 46	539.0	240.7	298.2	16.7	16.7	17.9
46 " 50	554.4	250.7	303.7	17.2	18.1	16.6
50 " 54	628.2	298.4	329.8	16.4	16.9	16.0
54 " 58	583.0	274.8	308.2	15.6	15.5	15.6
58 " 62	505.3	228.0	277.3	15.3	14.9	15.7
62 " 66	401.3	168.1	233.2	15.2	14.9	15.4
66 " 70	323.6	132.1	191.5	14.7	13.9	15.3
70 " 74	250.3	100.9	149.4	13.9	12.6	14.9
74 and over	362.8	147.1	215.2	13.1	11.3	14.1
Total	8129.2	3825.6	4294.5	16.8	16.9	16.7

2. Age Groups on 13 September 1950

Land	Population								
	All Ages	at the Age of . . . Years							
		under 6	6 to under 14	14 to under 18	18 to under 21	21 to under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 65	65 and over
Expellees in 1949									
Schleswig-Holstein .	856,9	67,9	142,5	64,1	37,8	49,1	234,8	195,3	66,5
Hamburg	116,0	9,8	11,4	4,7	4,8	11,0	46,0	23,0	4,0
Lower Saxony . . .	1851,6	152,5	294,8	129,3	86,0	120,6	532,0	401,0	134,8
Bremen	48,2	4,7	5,0	2,4	2,1	4,3	17,8	9,0	2,3
North Rhine-									
Westphalia	1932,0	110,7	181,0	84,9	69,8	103,0	422,4	270,4	84,7
Hesse	720,6	62,7	93,9	39,3	30,8	48,0	221,0	162,6	57,2
Rhineland-									
Palatinate	152,3	17,5	23,5	9,5	6,2	9,7	60,7	28,0	7,3
Baden-Wuerttem-									
berg	861,6	74,8	122,0	64,5	42,9	60,2	263,1	184,6	58,5
Bavaria	1937,3	168,8	282,7	114,3	83,1	119,0	573,8	441,7	153,8
Federal Republic	7678,3	659,4	1163,3	593,5	363,6	539,9	2261,5	1716,1	569,7
in Percentages									
Schleswig-Holstein .	100	7,9	16,6	7,6	4,4	5,6	27,4	22,8	7,8
Hamburg	100	8,5	9,8	4,0	4,2	9,5	39,7	20,3	4,0
Lower Saxony	100	8,2	16,9	7,0	4,7	6,5	28,7	21,7	7,3
Bremen	100	9,8	11,5	5,0	4,3	9,0	37,0	18,7	4,7
North Rhine-									
Westphalia	100	8,3	13,6	6,4	6,2	8,1	31,7	20,3	6,4
Hesse	100	8,7	13,7	5,4	4,3	6,7	30,7	22,6	7,9
Rhineland-									
Palatinate	100	11,5	15,4	6,2	4,1	6,3	33,3	18,4	4,8
Baden-Wuerttem-									
berg	100	8,7	14,3	6,3	5,0	7,0	30,5	21,4	6,8
Bavaria	100	8,7	14,6	5,9	4,3	6,2	29,6	22,8	7,9
Federal Republic	100	8,5	14,8	6,4	4,6	6,7	29,9	21,8	7,2
Total Population in Percentages									
Schleswig-Holstein	100	8,5	15,6	6,7	4,0	5,2	26,7	23,5	9,8
Hamburg	100	6,6	11,6	4,9	3,4	5,1	28,4	29,1	10,9
Lower Saxony	100	8,7	14,8	6,5	4,3	5,9	27,7	23,0	9,1
Bremen	100	7,8	12,5	5,2	3,7	5,5	29,4	25,9	10,0
North-Rhine-									
Westphalia	100	7,9	13,1	6,1	4,4	6,3	28,8	24,6	8,8
Hesse	100	8,2	12,8	5,7	4,0	5,9	28,7	24,7	10,0
Rhineland									
Palatinate	100	8,3	13,5	6,5	4,5	6,2	27,8	23,8	9,4
Baden-Wuerttem-									
berg	100	8,3	13,9	6,2	4,4	6,0	28,3	23,5	9,4
Bavaria	100	8,5	13,9	6,3	4,4	6,0	28,2	23,6	9,1
Federal Republic	100	8,2	13,6	6,2	4,3	6,0	28,3	24,1	9,3

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years					
	All Persons	Single	Married, living		Widowed | Divorced
			together	not to- gether	

Male Expellees
in 1940

under 5	343.3	343.3	—	—	—	—
5 to 14	693.2	693.2	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	266.0	256.0	—	—	—	—
18 " 20	120.9	120.2	0.5	0.1	—	—
20 " 21	64.9	62.9	1.7	0.2	—	—
21 " 25	267.9	210.2	52.4	4.8	0.1	0.4
25 " 30	309.6	142.6	152.8	10.9	0.7	2.0
30 " 35	202.9	49.8	136.2	11.0	1.4	4.6
35 " 40	276.9	35.6	204.5	21.6	4.0	8.8
40 " 45	283.8	27.6	218.5	24.2	6.4	7.3
45 " 50	265.0	19.4	211.3	21.0	7.7	5.7
50 " 55	210.1	10.6	174.1	13.8	8.5	3.5
55 " 60	157.0	6.6	131.4	7.7	9.2	2.1
60 " 65	125.0	4.9	102.9	3.8	12.0	1.3
65 " 70	95.5	3.7	74.4	1.6	16.0	0.8
70 and over	137.7	5.3	81.6	1.6	48.5	0.7
Total	3769.4	1694.6	1542.3	191.7	113.7	37.3

in Percentages¹⁾

under 5	9.3	100.0	—	—	—	—
5 to 14	16.0	100.0	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	6.9	100.0	0.0	—	—	—
18 " 20	3.3	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
20 " 21	1.7	96.9	2.7	0.4	0.0	0.0
21 " 25	7.2	73.5	19.5	1.3	0.1	0.1
25 " 30	8.3	48.1	49.4	3.5	0.2	0.8
30 " 35	5.5	24.5	67.1	5.4	0.7	2.2
35 " 40	7.5	13.9	73.9	7.8	1.4	3.0
40 " 45	7.6	9.8	78.9	8.5	2.2	2.6
45 " 50	7.1	7.3	79.8	7.9	2.9	2.1
50 " 55	5.7	5.0	82.9	6.3	4.1	1.7
55 " 60	4.2	4.2	83.7	4.9	5.9	1.3
60 " 65	3.4	3.9	82.7	3.1	9.6	1.1
65 " 70	2.6	3.8	77.9	1.7	15.7	0.9
70 and over	3.7	3.8	59.4	1.1	35.2	0.5
Total	100	51.9	41.6	3.3	3.1	1.9

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years	Persons				
	All Persons	Single	Married, living		Widowed Divorced
			together	not together	

Female Expellees
in 1949

under 6	326,2	326,2	—	—	—	—
6 to 14	570,1	570,1	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	247,5	246,7	0,6	0,1	0,0	0,0
18 " 20	116,2	108,8	6,4	0,9	0,1	0,0
20 " 21	61,7	51,9	8,6	1,0	0,1	0,1
21 " 25	261,2	165,9	85,2	7,7	0,9	1,5
25 " 30	380,0	132,7	203,8	21,8	12,9	8,8
30 " 35	246,9	45,0	145,5	23,1	23,8	8,4
35 " 40	332,9	39,6	201,8	37,8	43,5	10,4
40 " 45	329,6	35,9	204,7	36,8	43,5	8,7
45 " 50	296,4	33,2	185,0	28,0	43,2	7,0
50 " 55	263,7	30,1	157,6	17,8	62,7	6,6
55 " 60	217,8	25,2	117,5	9,8	61,3	4,0
60 " 65	181,1	19,4	81,4	4,6	73,4	2,6
65 " 70	138,2	13,6	50,4	2,0	70,9	1,4
70 and over	198,4	18,1	40,7	1,5	137,1	0,9
Total	4164,8	1662,3	1489,1	192,7	662,3	59,4

in Percentages¹⁾

under 6	7,8	100,0	—	—	—	—
6 to 14	13,6	100,0	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	5,9	99,7	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
18 " 20	2,8	93,8	5,6	0,8	0,1	0,0
20 " 21	1,5	84,1	14,0	1,7	0,1	0,1
21 " 25	6,3	63,6	32,6	2,9	0,3	0,6
25 " 30	9,1	34,9	53,7	5,7	3,4	2,3
30 " 35	5,9	18,3	59,2	9,4	0,7	3,4
35 " 40	8,0	11,9	60,5	11,4	13,1	3,1
40 " 45	7,9	10,9	62,1	11,2	13,2	2,6
45 " 50	7,1	11,2	62,5	9,4	14,6	2,8
50 " 55	6,3	11,4	52,7	6,8	20,0	2,1
55 " 60	5,2	11,6	54,0	4,5	28,1	1,8
60 " 65	4,3	10,7	44,9	2,5	40,5	1,4
65 " 70	3,3	9,8	36,5	1,4	61,3	1,0
70 and over	4,8	9,1	20,6	0,7	69,1	0,5
Total	100	44,8	33,7	4,6	13,5	1,4

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years					
	All Persons	Single	Married, living together	Married, living not together	Widowed	Divorced

Whole Male Population
(in Percentages¹⁾)

under 6	9.0	100.0	—	—	—	—
6 to 14	14.8	100.0	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	6.7	100.0	0.0	—	—	—
18 " 20	3.0	99.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
20 " 21	1.7	96.3	2.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
21 " 25	6.3	79.3	18.3	1.6	0.1	0.2
25 " 30	6.8	48.7	49.2	3.0	0.3	0.9
30 " 35	4.7	22.0	70.9	3.6	0.5	2.1
35 " 40	7.0	12.1	80.5	3.9	0.9	2.6
40 " 45	7.8	8.5	84.3	3.7	1.3	2.3
45 " 50	7.9	6.3	86.4	3.2	1.7	1.9
50 " 55	6.4	5.3	87.3	2.7	2.8	1.6
55 " 60	4.9	4.7	87.5	2.2	4.3	1.3
60 " 65	4.2	4.7	85.1	1.4	7.7	1.1
65 " 70	3.5	4.9	79.3	0.9	13.0	1.0
70 and over	5.4	5.4	59.1	0.7	34.1	0.7
Total	100	67.7	44.3	1.7	3.2	1.9

Whole Female Population
(in Percentages¹⁾)

under 6	7.5	100.0	—	—	—	—
6 to 14	12.5	100.0	—	—	—	—
14 " 18	5.7	99.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
18 " 20	2.6	94.1	5.2	0.6	0.1	0.0
20 " 21	1.4	84.3	12.4	1.5	0.1	0.2
21 " 25	5.7	63.3	33.0	2.7	0.3	0.7
25 " 30	8.0	34.4	56.7	4.4	2.4	2.1
30 " 35	5.5	18.5	64.2	6.5	7.4	3.3
35 " 40	8.1	12.3	68.7	7.4	10.4	3.2
40 " 45	8.3	11.5	69.2	6.4	10.1	2.8
45 " 50	7.6	12.5	70.1	4.5	10.4	2.5
50 " 55	6.3	12.7	67.3	2.9	14.2	2.4
55 " 60	5.7	12.6	62.6	1.9	20.3	2.1
60 " 65	4.8	11.6	54.1	1.1	31.5	1.7
65 " 70	3.3	10.7	44.9	0.3	42.3	1.3
70 and over	5.8	10.3	25.9	0.5	62.6	0.7
Total	100	42.9	40.8	2.3	12.9	1.5

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

4. Religious Affiliation on 13 September 1950

Land	Population					
	Total	Members				Free Religious and Free- thinkers
		of the Pro- testant Church in Germany	of the Pro- testant Free Churches	of the Roman Catholic Church	of other Religions ¹⁾	

Expellees
in 1950

Schleswig-Holstein . . .	850,8	726,3	15,4	96,8	3,0	19,3
Hamburg	116,0	86,0	1,9	21,2	0,9	6,0
Lower Saxony	1858,0	1297,0	29,2	494,6	5,2	32,0
Bremen	48,7	35,6	0,7	10,5	0,2	1,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	1332,0	775,0	13,5	509,1	2,9	25,5
Hesse	720,5	240,9	4,2	459,5	7,8	8,2
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	152,3	78,4	2,4	60,2	0,3	1,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	870,1	304,7	10,5	542,2	3,8	8,9
Bavaria	1937,3	592,3	9,2	1359,2	10,7	16,0
Federal Republic	7594,7	4976,1	93,1	3572,4	24,9	119,3

in Percentages

Schleswig-Holstein	100	84,5	1,6	11,3	0,3	2,1
Hamburg	100	74,1	1,7	18,3	0,7	5,2
Lower Saxony	100	69,8	1,6	26,6	0,3	1,7
Bremen	100	73,2	1,4	21,6	0,6	3,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	58,2	1,4	38,2	0,2	2,0
Hesse	100	33,4	0,6	63,8	1,1	1,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	51,5	1,6	45,5	0,2	1,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	35,0	1,2	62,4	0,4	1,0
Bavaria	100	27,5	0,6	70,7	0,5	0,8
Federal Republic	100	65,6	1,3	45,3	0,4	1,5

Total Population in Percentages

Schleswig-Holstein	100	87,0	1,0	6,0	0,6	5,4
Hamburg	100	77,8	1,0	6,5	1,2	13,5
Lower Saxony	100	78,9	1,2	18,8	0,4	3,6
Bremen	100	84,0	0,8	6,9	0,6	6,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	59,9	1,2	54,8	0,2	3,9
Hesse	100	43,2	1,0	32,2	1,8	2,3
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	100	40,2	0,6	57,7	0,1	1,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	48,8	1,7	47,1	0,5	1,9
Bavaria	100	28,1	0,4	71,9	0,5	1,1
Federal Republic	100	59,1	1,0	43,2	0,5	2,2

¹⁾ And persons without data regarding religious affiliation.

5. Persons Contracting Marriage 1950-1952

Land	Persons Contracting Marriage					
	Expellees			Non-Expellees		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1950						
Schleswig-Holstein	18926	9108	9818	30948	16829	15119
Hamburg	3040	1459	1581	30890	15508	16382
Lower Saxony	44240	22127	22113	97598	49702	48896
Bremen	1386	676	711	9044	4990	4054
North Rhine-Westphalia	42247	22544	19703	260505	128882	131623
Hesse	17739	9632	8107	74569	36522	38047
Rhineland-Palatinate	2734	1763	971	62500	30854	31646
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	21156	11436	9720	109146	53715	55431
Bavaria...	40163	21162	19000	144472	71166	73317
Federal Republic	331630	169046	162584	820572	406196	414377
1951						
Schleswig-Holstein	16767	8009	8758	28267	14508	13759
Hamburg	3462	1712	1750	28578	14308	14270
Lower Saxony	43371	21711	21660	89331	44731	44600
Bremen	1552	773	779	9044	4632	4412
North Rhine-Westphalia	45588	24111	21477	267500	127500	139999
Hesse	17907	9609	8298	71477	35083	36394
Rhineland-Palatinate	4472	2622	1850	69186	29207	29979
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	24234	12952	11282	107552	52941	54611
Bavaria	39961	20396	19565	137417	67701	69716
Federal Republic	197314	102812	94501	789514	396681	392833
1952						
Schleswig-Holstein	14339	6873	7466	24877	12735	12142
Hamburg	4321	2094	2227	28578	12412	12279
Lower Saxony	36653	18195	18458	89331	40436	40173
Bremen	1680	806	875	9044	4430	4360
North Rhine-Westphalia	43774	23592	20182	238070	117330	120740
Hesse	17949	9232	8717	65666	32576	33090
Rhineland-Palatinate	4722	2748	1974	65590	27408	28182
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	23049	12097	10952	100135	49495	50640
Bavaria	36590	18867	17723	129288	64062	65226
Federal Republic	183951	94593	89358	727715	360893	366822

6. Marriages contracted in 1950-1952, by Partners to the Marriage

Land	Marriages contracted										
	Total		between								
			Expellee Men and Women		Non-expellee Men and Women		Expellee Men and Non-expellee Women		Non-expellee Men and Expellee Women		
Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%		
1950											
Schleswig-Holstein	24937	100	5384	21,6	11305	45,7	3724	14,9	4434	17,8	
Hamburg	10965	100	450	2,7	14381	84,8	1003	5,9	1126	6,0	
Lower Saxony	11529	100	16,3	38307	53,9	10599	14,9	10583	14,9		
Bremen	6665	100	218	3,3	4497	79,4	457	8,1	493	8,7	
North Rhine-Westphalia	151376	100	7044	4,7	116173	76,7	15500	10,3	12839	8,4	
Hesse	46154	100	3567	7,7	31982	69,3	6065	13,2	4540	9,8	
Rhineland-Palatinate	32017	100	300	1,2	30282	92,3	1304	4,2	572	1,8	
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	65151	100	5464	8,4	49459	75,9	5972	9,2	4256	6,5	
Bavaria	92317	100	9699	10,5	61854	67,0	11468	12,4	9301	10,1	
Federal Republic	546101	100	43739	8,0	338239	70,8	56147	11,1	47943	9,5	
1951											
Schleswig-Holstein	22617	100	4476	19,8	10223	45,4	3534	15,7	4283	19,0	
Hamburg	16020	100	481	3,0	13039	81,4	1231	7,7	1269	7,9	
Lower Saxony	66361	100	11053	16,7	34033	51,3	10567	15,9	10098	15,1	
Bremen	5305	100	249	4,7	4001	75,4	626	9,9	631	10,0	
North Rhine-Westphalia	162118	100	8362	5,1	114892	70,6	16256	10,7	12608	8,3	
Hesse	44692	100	3471	7,8	30256	67,7	6138	13,7	4827	10,8	
Rhineland-Palatinate...	31829	100	755	2,4	28112	88,3	1967	6,9	1095	3,4	
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	65893	100	6122	9,3	47781	72,6	6330	10,4	5160	7,8	
Bavaria	88689	100	9199	10,4	57927	65,3	11699	13,9	9864	11,1	
Federal Republic	493414 ¹⁾	100	44186	8,9	340266	69,0	59647	11,9	50335	10,2	
1952											
Schleswig-Holstein	19006	100	3441	17,6	8710	44,4	3432	17,5	4026	20,6	
Hamburg	14506	100	607	4,2	10792	74,4	1497	10,3	1620	11,2	
Lower Saxony	58631	100	8813	15,0	30791	52,5	9382	16,0	9645	16,6	
Bremen	5235	100	265	5,1	3820	73,0	540	10,3	610	11,6	
North Rhine-Westphalia	140923	100	7927	5,6	105075	74,8	15665	11,1	12265	8,7	
Hesse	41807	100	3377	8,1	27235	65,1	5856	14,0	5340	12,8	
Rhineland-Palatinate	30156	100	657	2,2	26091	86,8	2091	6,9	1817	4,4	
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	61592	100	6396	10,4	43939	71,3	6701	10,9	5556	9,0	
Bavaria	82929	100	7991	9,6	54350	65,5	10876	13,3	9712	11,7	
Federal Republic	455386	100	36474	8,0	310693	68,2	56679	12,3	50408	11,0	

¹⁾ The total number of marriages contracted in 1951 amounted to 493,563, of which, however, 149 are not classified according to the expellee status of the partners to the marriage.

7. Births and Deaths 1950 and 1951

Land	Live Births		Deaths		Birth Rate	Quota of Illegitimate Births	Death Rate	Infant Mortality Rate
	Total	Illegitimate	Total	In first Year of Life				
Quarter Year					1)	2)	3)	4)
Expellees								
1950								
Schleswig-Holstein	14612	2053	6351	509	16,7	14,1	7,3	3,5
Hamburg	1743	234	519	32	15,7	13,4	4,7	1,8
Lower Saxony ...	32971	4295	13186	1046	17,7	13,0	7,1	3,2
Bremen	970	106	231	31	20,8	10,3	4,0	3,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	22500	2094	8034	1018	17,1	9,3	6,1	4,5
Hesse	12506	1213	6024	444	17,3	9,8	5,4	3,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	2464	149	629	87	19,8	6,0	5,0	3,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16019	1788	6533	627	19,1	11,2	7,5	3,0
Bavaria	28702	4686	15949	1169	14,8	10,3	5,2	4,1
Federal Republic	132193	16418	51406	4943	17,0	12,5	7,3	3,7
1st Quarter	32097	4172	14850	1457	17,1	12,1	7,3	4,4
2nd Quarter ...	33398	4370	14535	1289	17,1	13,1	7,5	3,0
3rd Quarter	33195	4018	13099	1093	16,7	12,1	6,6	3,3
4th Quarter	33503	4058	14922	1124	16,7	13,1	7,4	3,4
1951								
Schleswig-Holstein	13432	1933	6430	465	16,3	14,4	8,0	3,5
Hamburg	2205	216	593	23	17,0	9,8	4,6	1,1
Lower Saxony ...	32892	3973	14531	1126	13,1	12,1	7,9	3,4
Bremen	1105	136	311	42	20,5	12,2	5,8	3,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	30026	2467	9972	1379	20,7	8,9	6,9	4,6
Hesse	12894	1096	6106	423	17,4	8,5	5,2	3,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	4373	391	1119	175	21,5	8,9	5,6	4,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	18856	2086	7281	907	20,4	11,1	7,9	4,3
Bavaria	29994	4594	16580	1221	15,6	10,3	5,6	4,1
Federal Republic	145767	17091	62728	5443	14,1	11,7	7,2	3,9
1st Quarter	36652	4605	17741	1491	18,5	12,5	9,0	4,1
2nd Quarter	37600	4636	15475	1575	18,3	12,3	7,7	4,2
3rd Quarter	36190	4102	14020	1318	17,3	11,3	6,9	3,6
4th Quarter	36235	3748	15492	1279	17,2	10,6	7,6	3,6
Total Population								
1950								
Federal Republic	712850	74506	493416	42877	16,2	9,6	10,3	5,5
1951								
Federal Republic	759472	72249	501581	40493	15,8	9,5	10,8	5,3

1) Live births per 1000 inhabitants for 1 year — 2) Illegitimate live births in percentages of all live births. — 3) Deaths per 1000 inhabitants for 1 year. — 4) Deaths in the first year of life in percentages of live births.

8. Death Rate 1950 and 1951

Age in Years		Deaths per 1000 living at the Ages shown			
		Total Population		Expellees	
		1950	1951	1950	1951
Male Sex					
under 1 year	.....	61.4 ¹⁾	59.2 ¹⁾	42.0 ^{b)}	44.2 ^{b)}
1 to 5 years	.....	2.6	2.2	1.6	1.6
5 " 10 "	.....	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
10 " 15 "	.....	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5
15 " 20 "	.....	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2
20 " 25 "	.....	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9
25 " 30 "	.....	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9
30 " 35 "	.....	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9
35 " 40 "	.....	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.4
40 " 45 "	.....	4.1	4.0	3.5	3.5
45 " 50 "	.....	6.3	6.1	5.6	6.6
50 " 55 "	.....	10.1	10.1	8.4	9.2
55 " 60 "	.....	15.0	15.4	13.4	14.1
60 " 65 "	.....	22.4	23.1	20.5	20.7
65 " 70 "	.....	35.4	35.6	32.7	34.7
70 " 75 "	.....	56.8	69.0	51.3	53.6
75 " 80 "	.....	92.8	97.1	79.8	85.5
80 " 85 "	.....	151.2	159.3	130.0	138.6
85 " 90 "	.....	233.1	245.2	216.7	216.7
90 and over	.....	366.4	371.5	273.6	297.0
Total	.....	11.8 ²⁾	11.5	7.9 ²⁾	8.3 ²⁾
Female Sex					
under 1 year	.....	48.6 ¹⁾	46.6 ¹⁾	34.5 ^{b)}	34.8 ^{b)}
1 to 5 years	.....	2.2	1.9	1.2	1.2
5 " 10 "	.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
10 " 15 "	.....	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
15 " 20 "	.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
20 " 25 "	.....	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1
25 " 30 "	.....	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
30 " 35 "	.....	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6
35 " 40 "	.....	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9
40 " 45 "	.....	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.9
45 " 50 "	.....	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.8
50 " 55 "	.....	6.5	6.3	5.7	6.6
55 " 60 "	.....	10.0	9.6	8.6	8.4
60 " 65 "	.....	16.3	15.9	13.7	13.3
65 " 70 "	.....	28.7	28.2	23.8	24.3
70 " 75 "	.....	50.2	50.2	41.2	42.9
75 " 80 "	.....	85.2	87.6	69.3	75.0
80 " 85 "	.....	140.6	146.1	113.6	122.3
85 " 90 "	.....	215.7	223.7	182.5	182.6
90 and over	.....	338.1	355.7	268.4	301.3
Total	.....	9.6 ²⁾	9.7 ²⁾	7.9 ²⁾	7.4 ²⁾

¹⁾ Age 0—1 was calculated according to the birth rate (infant mortality) per 1000 live births in the year under review. — ²⁾ Incl. ages 0 to under 1.

9. Deaths 1950 and 1951, by Causes of Death

Cause of Death (a = absolute b = per 10000 of the Population)	Lower Saxony 1950		Lower Saxony 1951		North Wuerttemberg 1951	
	Total Popu- lation	Expellees	Total Popu- lation	Expellees	Total Popu- lation	Expellees
Tuberculosis, total	a 2638	704	2471	698	817	214
	b 3,38	3,78	3,66	3,64	3,30	4,80
of the pulmonary organs	a 2122	578	2049	611	678	176
	b 3,13	3,11	3,64	3,30	2,78	3,63
other	a 511	126	422	87	144	38
	b 0,78	0,88	0,63	0,48	0,68	0,33
Cancer and other malignant tumours	a 9802	2824	9098	2630	4188	621
	b 14,44	12,49	14,83	13,91	10,46	13,51
Hemorrhage of the brain and other vascular brain injuries	a 6740	1304	7456	1578	2724	830
	b 9,93	7,01	11,05	3,68	11,01	7,13
Diseases of the heart	a 8925	1848	8885	1900	4959	672
	b 13,16	9,92	13,17	10,60	10,64	12,46
Other illnesses of the circulation organs	a 2405	438	2893	571	947	107
	b 3,54	2,34	4,39	3,74	3,83	2,33
Pneumonia	a 3062	620	3253	601	1366	204
	b 4,51	3,33	4,82	3,80	5,69	4,44
Constitutional deformi- ties and particular illnesses of the first years of life	a 3595	864	2587	739	1202	257
	b 5,29	3,67	6,32	4,08	4,36	6,69
Infirmities due to old age	a 8430	1211	7002	1229	1734	230
	b 12,42	6,51	11,30	4,76	7,01	5,16
Suicides	a 1432	282	1374	257	447	97
	b 2,11	1,68	2,04	1,41	1,61	2,11
Total accidents	a 2616	572	2978	867	1161	204
	b 3,85	3,67	4,42	3,67	4,69	4,44
with and due to motor-vehicles	a 463	6	644	19	466	96
	b 0,68	0,16	0,95	0,37	1,88	2,09
All other causes of death	a 15802	3232	16288	3465	5865	870
	b 23,27	17,37	24,15	19,06	23,70	18,93
Total Deaths	a 65442	13197	67144	14334	25230	3712
	b 96,38	70,94	99,55	78,34	102,21	80,73

III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: On 13 September 1950 together with the census of population and occupations a census was made of the buildings and dwellings in the Federal Republic (Law of 27 July 1950 on a census of population, buildings and dwellings, non-agricultural establishments and small agricultural holdings in 1950). The following explanations are given of the terms used, in so far as they occur in tables 2 and 3.

As a rule the totality of rooms which, according to the construction of the house, is intended for the accommodation of a household and which has the following features is regarded as a dwelling:

- a cooking niche or kitchen as provided in the building plan,
- a separate entrance to the dwelling directly from the staircase or from an ante-room or from outside.

If such a dwelling is situated in an emergency dwelling house (small makeshift homes, Nissen huts, destroyed buildings, etc.), it is not regarded as a normal dwelling but as an emergency dwelling. Emergency dwellings also often lack essential components of normal dwellings, e. g. a kitchen. Also dwellings situated in cellars as well as dwellings in attics not built for permanent dwelling use are counted as emergency dwellings.

The owner of a house in a dwelling in his own house, as well as the tenant of a dwelling in whose name the rent contract is made and who pays the rent directly to the owner of the house are regarded as occupants of dwellings.

All second and further dwelling parties living together with the occupant of the dwelling in a dwelling were counted as subtenants.

Homeless persons quartered elsewhere are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

The term dwelling party is virtually identical with that of household. This term includes communities of persons who mutually run an independent household and are economically associated with one another and live together. Individuals, too, running a household of their own are regarded as dwelling parties.

Those dwelling parties were counted as expellee dwelling parties when the head of the household was in possession of a refugee identity card (in the British zone of occupation and in Rhineland-Palatinate: refugee identity card A).

Weighted rooms: — The conditions of accommodation in dwellings were expressed, *inter alia*, by calculating the average number of persons per room. In order to avoid treating, for instance, a room with more than 10 sq. m.

and a room with less than 6 sq. m. as of equal value, namely in each case as 1 room, the rooms were assessed according to their floor surface: in this way

rooms and kitchens with more than 10 sq. m. count as 1 room
 rooms of 6—10 sq. m. „ „ $\frac{3}{4}$ room
 rooms less than 6 sq. m. and kitchens less than
 10 sq. m. „ „ $\frac{1}{2}$ room
 emergency rooms and emergency kitchens „ „ $\frac{1}{4}$ room.

In the corresponding tables it is thus to be observed that for instance the given value for $\frac{1}{2}$ room can be composed of only a makeshift room and an emergency kitchen: it can, however, also represent the value of a room less than 6 sq. m. or that of a kitchen of less than 10 sq. m. floor surface.

1. Households on 18 September 1950

Land	Households ¹⁾ in 1000	Of 100 Households comprise . . . Persons								Persons per Household
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and more	
Households with an Expellee as Head of the Household										
Schleswig-Holstein	301.4	22.1	20.1	22.4	15.8	7.9	3.5	1.4	1.0	2.8
Hamburg	45.5	40.1	22.0	10.2	10.9	4.3	1.6	0.6	0.5	2.3
Lower Saxony . . .	616.6	20.7	25.1	22.0	16.3	8.4	3.9	1.6	1.1	2.9
Bremen	18.8	33.2	22.6	20.7	14.0	5.9	2.3	0.9	0.5	2.5
North Rhine-Westphalia	444.3	24.4	23.2	22.5	15.6	7.9	3.5	1.5	1.1	2.8
Hesse	248.0	22.2	25.3	23.5	16.9	7.7	3.2	1.3	0.9	2.6
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	41.5	18.9	22.5	24.1	18.1	9.1	4.2	1.8	1.5	3.0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	292.0	23.8	24.3	22.3	16.6	7.9	3.5	1.5	1.1	2.8
Bavaria	634.0	21.6	25.2	23.2	15.9	8.0	3.5	1.5	1.1	2.9
Federal Republic	2642.5	22.6	24.7	22.8	15.9	7.9	3.5	1.5	1.1	2.8
Households without an Expellee as Head of the Household										
Schleswig-Holstein	866.1	20.8	26.2	21.6	15.5	8.1	4.0	1.9	1.9	2.9
Hamburg	645.5	28.4	30.9	20.9	12.3	4.5	1.7	0.6	0.4	2.4
Lower Saxony . . .	2114.9	17.5	23.9	22.7	16.8	9.2	4.6	2.5	2.5	3.2
Bremen	208.1	23.4	28.7	23.7	14.7	5.9	2.1	0.8	0.7	2.6
North Rhine-Westphalia	4248.9	16.9	25.6	24.8	16.8	8.3	3.9	1.9	1.8	3.0
Hesse	1432.7	19.3	25.0	23.4	16.5	8.6	4.1	1.8	1.3	3.0
Rhineland-Palatinate	921.7	14.2	23.8	24.4	18.5	10.1	5.0	2.2	1.8	3.2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2100.5	19.9	24.0	22.6	16.9	8.3	4.2	1.9	1.7	3.0
Bavaria	2832.9	18.5	22.9	22.3	16.6	9.6	5.1	2.6	2.5	3.2
Federal Republic	15371.2	18.5	24.8	23.2	16.6	8.7	4.3	2.6	1.9	3.0

¹⁾ Without institution households.

2. Dwelling Parties on 18 September 1950

a) by Type of Accommodation and Size of Community

Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties		Persons ¹⁾	
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties
	1000	%	1000	%

Communities with less than 2000 inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings . . .	2363.9	168.7	7.1	9812.5	693.6	7.1
Occupants in emergency dwellings	84.8	44.9	53.0	296.5	166.6	56.2
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	17.4	11.8	67.3	48.3	35.9	74.3
Subtenants in dwellings	1334.6	720.1	54.0	3713.8	2076.8	55.9
Total	3800.7	945.5	24.9	13971.1	2272.8	21.4

Communities with 2000 to less than 5000 inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1221.1	92.0	7.5	4515.4	357.3	7.9
Occupants in emergency dwellings	62.0	31.0	40.0	215.9	114.8	53.2
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	21.4	11.6	54.2	51.0	31.8	62.4
Subtenants in dwellings	648.7	264.5	40.3	1659.8	695.2	41.9
Total	1953.2	399.1	26.4	6442.1	1199.1	18.6

Communities with 5000 to less than 20,000 inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1512.6	114.3	7.6	5236.7	429.5	8.2
Occupants in emergency dwellings	90.1	39.3	43.6	308.1	144.4	46.9
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	27.5	15.4	56.2	67.0	41.4	61.9
Subtenants in dwellings	814.5	288.6	35.4	1897.6	685.5	36.1
Total	2444.7	457.7	26.7	7509.3	1300.8	17.3

Communities with 20,000 to less than 50,000 inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	875.8	50.8	5.5	2853.4	208.0	7.3
Occupants in emergency dwellings	49.8	18.3	36.7	167.2	65.9	39.4
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	14.5	6.4	44.3	31.7	15.4	48.6
Subtenants in dwellings	485.7	146.7	30.3	1043.6	321.6	30.8
Total	1425.7	226.0	16.0	4095.9	610.9	14.9

*) ²⁾ See p. 30.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

a) by Type of Accommodation and Size of Community

Type of Accomodation	Dwelling Parties		Persons ¹⁾			
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties		
	1000	%	1000	%		
Communities with 50,000 to less than 100,000 inhabitants						
Occupants in normal dwellings	559,1	28,9	6,3	1775,7	106,8	6,0
Occupants in emergency dwellings	28,6	8,0	27,8	93,8	20,7	31,7
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾	7,6	3,4	45,0	16,8	8,6	51,3
Subtenants in dwellings	301,6	66,6	22,7	636,1	146,1	23,0
Total	896,9	100,0	12,1	2522,4	291,3	11,5
Communities with 100,000 to less than 500,000 inhabitants						
Occupants in normal dwellings	1757,1	85,0	4,8	5353,0	303,8	5,7
Occupants in emergency dwellings	115,5	31,0	26,8	349,4	103,9	29,7
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾	25,2	9,3	37,0	61,1	21,7	42,4
Subtenants in dwellings	991,1	195,4	19,7	2000,1	390,1	20,0
Total	2888,9	320,8	11,1	7753,7	828,5	10,7
Communities with 500,000 and more inhabitants						
Occupants in normal dwellings	1127,6	26,7	3,2	3338,8	124,1	3,7
Occupants in emergency dwellings	106,0	11,8	11,1	298,9	37,4	12,8
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾	21,7	8,9	40,9	39,7	19,3	43,7
Subtenants in dwellings	730,4	78,7	16,8	1429,6	150,4	10,5
Total	1985,7	125,0	6,8	5099,5	331,2	6,5
Communities of all sizes						
Occupants in normal dwellings	9417,2	561,3	6,2	32881,1	2228,2	6,8
Occupants in emergency dwellings	536,6	184,2	36,3	1727,8	662,6	36,3
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾	135,2	66,9	49,5	305,7	174,2	57,0
Subtenants in dwellings	6306,6	1762,5	33,2	12380,7	4474,7	36,1
Total	15195,6	2594,9	16,9	47295,2	7534,6	15,9

¹⁾ Only members of households of the dwelling parties listed next to them. ²⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

b) by Type of Accommodation and Location

Land	Dwelling Parties in 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties there lived as		
		Occupants in Normal Dwellings	Occupants in Emergency Dwellings and Homeless Persons Quartered Elsewhere ¹⁾	Subtenants in Normal and Emergency Dwellings
Size of Household				
Expellee Dwelling Parties				
Schleswig-Holstein	208,9	17,8	15,4	66,8
Hamburg	42,5	20,8	18,8	61,1
Lower Saxony	622,0	17,5	9,8	73,2
Bremen	18,3	26,0	10,3	63,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	422,8	27,6	8,1	64,3
Hesse	244,5	24,3	5,6	70,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	41,6	38,4	8,9	57,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	287,1	29,0	7,9	63,2
Bavaria	617,3	21,1	10,6	68,3
Federal Republic	2594,9	22,4	9,7	67,9
Dwelling parties with				
1 person	551,5	3,2	7,2	89,6
2 persons	639,6	16,9	8,1	76,0
3	595,2	25,6	9,5	64,9
4	423,0	34,1	11,1	54,8
5 and more persons	385,8	42,7	14,7	42,6
Total Dwelling Parties				
Schleswig-Holstein	866,2	62,3	8,3	89,6
Hamburg	645,2	52,0	9,4	88,6
Lower Saxony	2146,4	52,3	6,8	42,4
Bremen	207,8	57,8	6,1	86,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	4201,0	63,3	3,8	82,9
Hesse	1437,4	61,2	3,1	85,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	921,4	76,0	1,8	22,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2104,9	68,2	3,1	28,7
Bavaria	2365,6	59,7	4,4	35,9
Federal Republic	15395,9	61,1	4,4	34,5
Dwelling parties with				
1 person	2725,3	30,0	4,8	66,2
2 persons	3784,7	59,1	4,3	36,6
3	3571,9	63,8	4,2	32,0
4	2575,1	72,0	4,3	23,7
5 and more persons	2668,9	82,8	4,3	12,9

¹⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institutions, rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

c) by Type of Accommodation and Size

Size of Dwelling Party	Dwelling Parties		
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	
		1000	%
Occupants in Normal Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	837,8	17,7	8,1
2 persons	2235,1	102,1	4,6
3 "	2281,0	152,4	6,7
4 "	1854,6	144,5	7,8
5 and more persons	2208,8	164,7	7,6
Total	9417,3	381,3	6,2
Occupants in Emergency Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	72,0	16,4	22,5
2 persons	138,6	37,7	27,2
3 "	127,7	44,2	34,6
4 "	96,1	39,1	39,7
5 and more persons	102,5	47,8	46,6
Total	536,9	184,2	34,3
Homeless Persons Quartered Elsewhere ¹⁾			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	62,3	23,4	37,6
2 persons	25,4	13,9	54,6
3 "	20,8	12,1	58,2
4 "	14,1	8,8	62,3
5 and more persons	12,6	8,8	69,6
Total	135,2	65,9	49,3
Subtenants in Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	1823,2	494,0	27,1
2 persons	1395,8	486,0	36,1
3 "	1142,3	396,6	33,8
4 "	610,5	231,0	37,9
5 and more persons	345,0	164,4	47,6
Total	5216,8	1762,5	33,2
Dwelling Parties total			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	2795,3	661,5	19,7
2 persons	3784,7	639,6	16,9
3 "	3671,9	695,2	18,7
4 "	2575,1	423,0	16,4
5 and more persons	2668,9	385,6	14,4
Total	15395,9	2504,9	16,9

¹⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

a) by Dwelling Density and Location

Land	Dwelling Parties 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties there lived with Persons per Room ¹⁾					
Type of Accomodation		to $\frac{3}{4}$	over $\frac{3}{4}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$	over $1\frac{1}{4}$ to 2	over 2 to 3	over 3 to 4	over 4
Expellee Dwelling Parties							
in Normal Dwellings							
Schleswig-Holstein ...	246,2	2,3	25,7	39,8	18,4	8,9	4,9
Hamburg ..	33,8	3,9	41,8	38,4	11,4	3,4	1,1
Lower Saxony ..	556,6	2,8	29,6	43,9	15,7	5,4	2,5
Bremen	16,0	4,7	42,4	38,7	9,4	3,5	1,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	880,7	3,8	32,5	42,3	13,9	4,9	2,7
Hesse	228,7	3,4	30,8	43,4	14,9	5,1	2,4
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	39,7	4,6	31,4	42,1	14,4	4,9	2,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	260,8	3,8	32,8	41,6	14,4	5,1	2,4
Bavaria ..	648,2	2,5	29,3	42,7	17,1	6,3	3,1
Federal Republic	3310,2	3,1	30,1	42,4	15,7	5,0	2,9
Occupants ..	681,3	3,8	27,0	46,3	11,9	2,8	1,2
Subtenants	1728,9	1,1	31,2	40,5	16,9	6,8	3,6
in Emergency Dwellings							
Federal Republic	217,0	1,0	10,1	40,4	20,0	10,3	8,5
Occupants	164,2	2,0	16,3	40,8	22,0	10,3	8,6
Subtenants ..	52,8	0,8	28,4	39,2	14,9	10,0	7,7
Total Dwelling Parties							
in Normal Dwellings							
Schleswig-Holstein	786,1	10,7	33,1	33,5	10,4	4,1	2,1
Hamburg ..	575,7	19,8	41,9	30,2	6,0	1,6	0,6
Lower Saxony ..	2019,6	15,2	38,0	34,6	8,4	2,6	1,2
Bremen	193,1	19,7	42,0	30,5	5,5	1,7	0,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	4010,6	13,7	40,5	35,6	7,2	2,1	0,9
Hesse	1387,2	17,4	40,9	32,0	6,8	2,1	0,8
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	903,1	22,7	37,6	30,5	6,6	1,8	0,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2029,3	22,6	41,3	28,2	5,6	1,6	0,7
Bavaria ..	2730,2	16,4	39,4	33,8	8,0	2,4	1,0
Federal Republic	14623,9	16,9	39,6	33,0	7,3	2,3	1,0
Occupants	9417,2	24,2	39,4	31,0	4,8	0,8	0,8
Subtenants ..	5216,6	3,0	39,9	36,8	12,9	4,7	2,1
in Emergency Dwellings							
Federal Republic	636,8	5,4	25,7	38,9	15,8	7,9	6,3
Occupants ..	536,8	6,0	24,5	39,4	16,0	7,8	6,3
Subtenants	90,0	1,7	32,8	36,0	13,9	8,9	6,7

¹⁾ These are "weighted" rooms. For further details see note on p. 27.

8. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950, by Laender

a) by the Number of Inhabited Rooms

Land	Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings in 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings inhabited Rooms ¹⁾						Persons per Room ¹⁾
		1/2	1	2	3	4	5 and more	

Expellee Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	246,2	5,6	62,4	21,2	8,5	1,8	0,5	2,0
Hamburg	33,3	3,5	60,8	19,0	12,8	3,3	0,5	1,3
Lower Saxony	556,6	3,2	40,6	33,1	10,7	2,7	0,7	1,3
Bremen	16,0	5,9	50,5	23,9	14,0	4,5	1,2	1,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	390,7	3,5	45,2	32,8	13,9	3,5	1,1	1,7
Hesse	228,7	2,8	43,2	33,6	11,7	2,9	0,9	1,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	39,7	3,5	39,1	34,3	15,0	5,0	2,1	1,3
Baden-Wuerttemberg	250,8	3,4	50,3	27,9	13,2	4,0	1,2	1,7
Bavaria	543,2	2,3	52,1	33,1	0,7	2,1	0,7	1,3
Federal Republic	2210,2	3,3	50,5	31,0	11,3	3,8	0,8	1,7

Dwelling parties with

1 person	500,2	3,9	85,7	4,3	1,1	0,1	0,0	1,0
2 persons	579,1	2,7	64,3	27,4	5,0	0,5	0,1	1,4
3 "	532,2	1,7	42,2	42,1	11,3	2,0	0,2	1,7
4 "	372,4	1,2	26,8	46,8	19,6	4,8	0,8	2,0
5 and more persons	328,2	0,8	14,7	42,4	27,7	10,1	4,3	2,3

Total Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	785,1	3,1	33,9	24,9	25,4	3,5	4,2	1,4
Hamburg	575,7	1,4	34,3	27,4	27,7	7,1	1,0	1,2
Lower Saxony	2019,6	1,7	27,1	28,9	23,4	11,4	7,5	1,3
Bremen	193,1	2,5	27,1	28,5	28,9	9,9	3,1	1,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	4010,6	1,4	22,2	35,3	24,8	10,2	5,1	1,3
Hesse	1387,2	1,6	24,7	29,6	25,2	11,9	7,0	1,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	903,1	0,9	15,4	28,6	26,7	16,0	11,4	1,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2029,3	1,4	22,2	23,0	28,2	16,3	8,9	1,1
Bavaria	2730,2	1,3	25,4	29,5	22,8	11,7	9,3	1,3
Federal Republic	14633,9	1,5	24,5	29,7	23,1	11,5	7,4	1,2

Dwelling parties with

1 person	2623,9	5,4	65,2	23,4	5,3	0,6	0,1	0,7
2 persons	3597,2	1,1	27,1	41,0	25,3	4,2	0,8	1,0
3 "	3497,4	0,7	17,1	34,6	32,5	12,2	2,9	1,2
4 "	2457,1	0,4	9,3	27,8	33,8	20,4	8,3	1,4
5 and more persons	2548,3	0,2	3,6	15,7	26,0	25,1	29,4	1,5

¹⁾ These are "weighted" rooms. For further details see note on p. 27.

3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950, by Laender

b) by Type of Kitchen or Place for Cooking

Land	Of 100 Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings there were with					no Data given on Kitchen or Place for Cooking
	Sole Use of Kitchen ¹⁾	a Kitchen ²⁾ shared by others	Right to share a Kitchen	only a Make-shift Place for Cooking ²⁾	no Place for Cooking	

Expellee Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	20,2	3,1	15,0	43,8	13,0	0,0
Hamburg	27,6	3,9	29,5	22,1	15,4	1,5
Lower Saxony	21,8	2,4	10,8	56,7	8,3	0,0
Bremen	33,8	4,3	21,9	21,8	18,1	0,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	32,5	1,2	4,9	51,0	10,4	0,0
Hesse	30,1	1,7	7,2	49,0	11,4	0,0
Rhineland-Palatinate	50,4	0,9	4,3	28,4	17,6	0,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	35,5	3,2	12,6	31,8	13,8	3,8
Bavaria	24,8	1,0	4,8	61,2	8,2	0,0
Federal Republic	27,8	2,8	6,9	50,8	19,3	0,4

Total Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	52,6	9,6	11,3	18,5	8,0	0,0
Hamburg	47,4	14,7	18,1	11,9	7,2	0,7
Lower Saxony	40,4	8,1	9,4	27,4	6,7	0,0
Bremen	55,2	12,8	14,3	10,1	7,7	0,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	63,3	3,0	3,2	26,7	4,8	0,0
Hesse	60,1	6,5	7,5	18,6	7,3	0,0
Rhineland-Palatinate	79,7	2,4	2,6	8,3	6,8	0,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	65,2	8,5	9,1	8,2	7,7	1,3
Bavaria	60,1	4,0	4,6	25,8	5,5	0,0
Federal Republic	60,5	5,9	6,7	20,6	6,1	0,3

¹⁾ Proper kitchen or cooking niche or emergency kitchen. - ²⁾ e. g. an electric or gas-cooker in living room.

IV. School and University Education of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— In the censuses made annually in May at schools providing a general education, all primary, special, intermediate, and secondary schools, as well as standard schools in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg and Bremen and the similar "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" are included. The figures for pupils at standard schools are listed in the subsequent tables, in accordance with the character of their branches, with the individual types of schools in order that they may be compared with the results for all Länder of the Federal Republic.

The census taking place in autumn every year at occupational training schools include the following schools:

Vocational Schools: — All schools with compulsory attendance of young people simultaneously undergoing practical training or with jobs, as well as not gainfully employed youths.

Occupational Training Schools: — All schools which, without requiring practical training, are voluntarily attended with full-time education lasting at least one year in preparation for occupations.

Advanced Technical Schools: — All schools serving occupational training and which are voluntarily attended after sufficient practical previous occupational training, the curriculum comprising at least a six months course with full-time education or 600 lessons.

The censuses at Teachers' Training Institutions taking place annually in winter include all institutions serving for the training of teachers for primary schools and occupational training schools — with the exception of Hamburg, as there the training of all teachers takes place at the University.

Every year in the winter term in the scope of the University and Institution of University Level statistics the censuses at the universities and institutions determine, *inter alia*, the number of expellees among the German students.

In so far as expellees are recorded in the censuses at the schools these are the holders of refugee identity cards or children listed on the refugee identity cards of their parents. In the censuses at the Institutions and Universities in the winter term 1951/52 the expellees were counted according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939.

1. Pupils at Schools providing a General Education, May 1951

Land		Expellees among the Pupils at				Expellees per 100 Pupils at			
		Primary	Special	Middle	Secondary	Primary	Special	Middle	Secondary
		Schools ¹⁾							
Schleswig-Holstein ...	Urban	20814	687	4280	4318	26,7	27,0	26,5	29,9
	Rural	168854	1210	8202	8336	38,3	40,4	37,3	36,0
	Total	129668	1897	12482	12654	35,4	34,3	32,7	33,7
Hamburg .	Urban	13364	341	993	1523	7,4	4,7	7,3	9,6
Lower Saxony	Urban	42989	1343	6064	9813	22,7	18,0	22,2	24,3
		260439	950	14991	12381	34,5	20,1	31,9	30,0
	Total	303427	2293	20045	22194	32,2	18,8	26,7	27,9
Bremen	Urban	5713	72	494	1149	10,0	3,0	10,0	12,9
North Rhine-Westphalia	Urban	51890	1095	3862	10145	7,4	4,1	8,0	9,1
	Rural	131230	1076	4679	11384	14,3	10,2	15,4	13,8
	Total	183120	2171	8541	21529	11,2	5,3	10,8	11,1
Hesse	Urban	12671	116	1114	5237	10,2	4,4	9,0	16,6
	Rural	82886	393	1572	8447	20,6	16,1	23,6	22,0
	Total	95456	509	2686	13784	16,1	10,0	16,0	19,0
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	Urban	2573	35	79	1635	3,6	1,4	11,0	7,8
	Rural	21214	103	204	1896	6,0	4,4	8,6	9,5
	Total	23787	138	283	3531	6,0	2,9	9,3	8,3
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	Urban	10742	224	327	8308	7,8	8,8	5,4	8,6
		165869	1176		9380	15,9	17,8	16,2	14,7
	Total	116611		1516	12638	14,5	14,2	17,3	16,4
Bavaria ..	Urban	42964		1727	17908	14,9	10,3	19,1	21,5
	Rural	218303	1216	1749	8513	24,4	22,7	25,4	26,7
	Total	261267	2086		26421	22,1	15,6	23,3	23,4
Federal Republic	Urban	283629	4783	17339	55994	11,1	2,7	13,5	14,9
	Rural	929393	6124	32136	60287	21,3	17,5	26,6	26,2
	Total	1112613	10907	50516	115378	18,6	11,2	19,8	17,3

¹⁾ Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 236 expellee pupils.

2. Pupils Attending Vocational Schools 1950 and 1951

Land Occupation	Expellees among the Pupils ¹⁾ at Vocational Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils ²⁾ at Vocational Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Late Autumn 1951 by Lander						
Schleswig-Holstein	25310	16715	8595	32.6	31.4	31.1
Hamburg	4289	2704	1585	7.1	7.7	6.2
Lower Saxony ..	62813	37783	25030	29.7	30.2	28.5
Bremen	3231	2277	954	13.1	15.6	2.3
North Rhine-Westphalia	51091	32147	18944	10.5	11.3	9.0
Hesse	20541	12575	7966	14.3	15.4	12.9
Rhineland-Palatinate...	5658	3457	2201	4.3	4.6	4.0
Raden-Wuerttemberg ²⁾	25470	16837	9633	8.8	9.4	7.9
Bavaria,	68334	39793	28541	17.4	18.2	15.3
Federal Republic³⁾	244737	163286	103449	14.7	16.7	13.3

Late Autumn 1950 by Occupations²⁾
(without Hesse and Bavaria)

Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	19557	9899	9658	18.3	18.6	17.8
Horticulture	1540	1327	213	16.0	16.3	13.8
Mining	3055	3055	—	13.3	13.3	—
Building	15901	15867	34	17.1	17.1	8.6
Metallies	25883	28683	200	17.0	17.1	3.0
Electrotechnics	4171	4160	11	12.1	12.1	8.9
Stone, glass and cera- mics, chemicals	593	297	296	3.6	3.3	7.8
Woodworking	11331	11276	55	17.1	17.1	13.1
Printing, graphic	903	880	23	8.7	8.9	6.7
Textiles and clothing ..	13864	6871	7993	12.3	14.6	11.1
Food processing, drink and tobacco	7911	7070	841	17.5	18.8	10.9
Trade and transport ..	16204	6995	9209	16.4	12.1	9.4
Administrative and ge- neral office occupa- tions	3234	1666	1568	2.1	10.6	3.0
Domestic servants	19355	—	19355	13.4	—	13.4
Laundries, hygiene, etc.	2000	819	1181	13.6	15.1	12.6
Other occupations	3459	2178	1281	13.5	15.6	11.0
Unskilled workers	10819	6120	4699	10.6	11.8	9.4
Without occupation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	162649	106163	56477	14.9	15.6	11.9

¹⁾ Voluntary and obligatory pupils. — ²⁾ Without Administrative District of South Wuer-
temberg-Hohenzollern. ³⁾ Usually occupations practised.

3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

a) by Intended Occupations

Occupation	Expellees among the Pupils at Occupational Training Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils at Occupational Training Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Industry and Handicrafts¹⁾						
Building and related trades ²⁾	67	62	5	20.4	26.6	5.2
Metals	167	167	—	11.9	11.9	—
Fine metallica . . .	45	41	4	9.5	9.0	5.2
Electricians	21	21	—	9.8	9.8	—
Skilled chemical workers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood processing . . .	45	43	2	23.4	27.7	5.4
Small musical instruments . . .	6	6	—	20.7	21.4	—
Printing, graphic . . .	14	12	2	15.1	16.0	11.1
Textiles	43	6	37	13.3	7.1	18.5
Tailors and seamstresses ³⁾ . . .	206	19	277	5.3	20.5	5.0
Leather	21	18	3	30.0	69.3	6.8
Total⁴⁾	323	394	339	8.3	14.7	5.3

Chemists, chemo-technicians . . .	64	29	35	22.5	27.6	18.7
Medico-technical workers . . .	265	21	244	17.4	35.8	18.4
Total	329	50	279	12.1	30.3	17.0

Trade, Administrative and Miscellaneous

Commercial ⁴⁾	11179	3231	7943	16.3	13.9	17.5
Administrative and general office occupations	29	29	—	66.8	33.8	—
Interpreters, translators	22	2	20	12.7	7.7	13.9
Hotels	8	—	8	13.8	—	13.8
Total⁴⁾	11238	3262	7971	16.3	14.0	17.5

Domestic and Hygiene

Domestic science ⁴⁾	2610	—	2610	15.6	—	15.6
Domestic science and nursemaids . . .	344	—	344	20.8	—	20.8
Health service and hygiene	30	8	27	36.6	43.9	36.0
Total⁴⁾	2984	8	2981	16.2	43.9	16.1

Artistic

Plastic and applied arts	22	7	15	7.7	8.3	7.6
Dramatic arts	55	—	55	34.6	—	34.9
Musicians	32	27	5	9.6	11.8	4.9
Total	109	34	75	14.9	10.4	15.6

All Occupational Divisions

Grand total⁴⁾	15385	3744	11641	15.6	14.1	16.1
---------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

¹⁾ 66 expellees not listed by Hesse were counted among the building and textile occupations.

— ²⁾ Incl. glass-makers in North Rhine-Westphalia and Hesse. ³⁾ Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern. — ⁴⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern.

3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

b) by Land¹⁾

Land	Expellees among the Pupils at Occupational Training Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils at Occupational Training Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Schleswig-Holstein	1277	211	1066	41,4	37,3	42,2
Hamburg	555	100	446	10,7	11,5	10,4
Lower Saxony	3555	905	2650	30,6	22,3	31,5
Bremen	227	81	196	14,2	13,1	14,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	2595	626	1969	10,7	8,7	11,5
Hesse	1345	222	1123	18,5	14,0	19,4
Rhineland-Palatinate	370	85	294	7,0	4,7	8,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	2351	679	1772	9,7	9,3	9,6
Bavaria	3091	976	2115	19,4	18,0	19,8
Federal Republic¹⁾	15323	3744	11641	15,6	14,1	16,1

¹⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools in Late Autumn 1951

a) by Land¹⁾

Land	Expellees	
	among the Pupils	per 100 Pupils at Technical Schools
Schleswig-Holstein	1393	27,7
Hamburg	484	14,6
Lower Saxony	2714	18,6
Bremen	361	20,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	3981	13,3
Hesse	1175	12,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	509	6,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	1418	8,8
Bavaria	3424	16,1
Federal Republic¹⁾	15502	14,2

¹⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools in Late Autumn 1951

b) by Occupations*)

Occupation	Expellees		Occupation	Expellees	
	among	per		among	per
	the	100		the	100
Pupils at Technical Schools			Pupils at Technical Schools		
Cultivation and Animal Husbandry			Trade and Transport Incl. Administrative and Legal Professions		
Agriculture	2701	8,7	Commercial, trade and administrative	229	10,3
Rural domestic economy	302	4,6	Transport (also Railway and Post)	—	—
Animal husbandry and related occupations	41	33,3	Water transport	96	20,2
Horticulture	105	14,7	Hotels	40	24,6
Forestry, hunting and fisheries	53	20,6	Total	345	12,8
Total 3292¹⁾	2,1				
Industry and Handicrafts			Domestic, Health and Hygiene		
Quarrying and stone processing	42 ²⁾	10,6	Domestic economy and domestic science	556	26,2
Ceramics, glass-makers	184 ³⁾	6,7	Dentists	41	8,6
Building	147 ⁴⁾	10,3	Midwives	53	11,4
Metals	90 ⁵⁾	13,0	Nursing	2157	22,6
Fine metalwork (also optical, watch-makers)	18 ⁶⁾	5,2	Infant and child nursing	574	23,1
Electricians	29 ⁷⁾	20,6	Hygiene and welfare, social	303	23,2
Chemical workers and plastics	80 ⁸⁾	11,1	Total 2684	24,7	
Wood processing	—	—			
Paper manufacturing and processing	80 ⁹⁾	7,3	Intellectual and Artistic Occupations		
Printing, graphics	188 ¹⁰⁾	10,9	Youth leaders and kindergarten teachers	637	23,0
Textile manufacturing and processing	26 ¹¹⁾	2,2	Religion	12	21,4
Leather	90	16,2	Translators, interpreters	84	11,6
Food processing, drink and tobacco	Total 1437	14,9	Librarians	15	19,6
			Artists, sculptors, decorators	247	12,8
Technical			Dramatic arts (without dancers)	15	16,9
Mining (also foremen)	839	20,3	Dancing and gymnastics	57	21,9
Surveying and plantations	104 ¹²⁾	13,5	Musicians	390	14,7
Electrotechnics and shipping	275 ¹³⁾	6,8	Total 1347	17,3	
Chemicals and foodstuffs chemistry	61 ¹⁴⁾	9,9			
Surface and sub-surface construction	1365 ¹⁵⁾	11,6	All Occupational Divisions		
Engineering and shipbuilding	1071 ¹⁶⁾	14,4	Grand total 15503	14,2	
Smelting and foundries	26	19,8			
Textile trades	337 ¹⁷⁾	14,3			
Other special technical lines	67 ¹⁸⁾	4,4			
Mechanists and related occupations	4	25,0			
Total 5384	16,3				

*) Occupations learnt or intended. — ¹⁾ Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern. — ²⁾ Without Hesse and Bavaria. — ³⁾ Without Hesse. — ⁴⁾ Without Bavaria.

5. Students at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52

Land	Expellees among the Students			Expellees per 100 Students		
	at Teachers' ¹⁾ Training Institutions					
	Total	in Courses for		Total	in Courses for	
Elementary School Teachers		Trade School Teachers	Elementary School Teachers		Trade School Teachers	

Male Students

Schleswig-Holstein	162	162	—	54.6	54.4	—
Hamburg	74	35	39	54.9	21.2	29.8
Lower Saxony	323	244	74	32.2	32.8	33.3
Bremen	18	18	—	37.7	37.7	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	184	167	17	16.6	16.2	11.0
Hesse	100	64	43	21.6	20.3	22.9
Rhineland-Palatinate	3	3	—	3.6	3.5	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	117	89	28	12.8	12.1	15.6
Bavaria	200	156	36	19.3	21.1	17.6
Federal Republic	1199	942	237	22.0	22.3	22.1

Female Students

Schleswig-Holstein	125	125	—	47.9	47.9	—
Hamburg	48	28	20	15.2	12.6	21.5
Lower Saxony	302	230	22	34.0	36.6	17.8
Bremen	8	8	—	12.1	12.1	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	165	150	9	11.2	11.3	10.1
Hesse	66	40	26	21.3	22.3	19.6
Rhineland-Palatinate	6	6	—	4.4	4.4	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	98	78	22	11.3	10.6	14.6
Bavaria	219	181	38	12.4	13.7	23.6
Federal Republic	1037	806	137	19.1	19.2	18.3

Total Number of Students

Schleswig-Holstein	287	287	—	51.3	51.3	—
Hamburg	122	63	59	19.9	16.8	26.2
Lower Saxony	625	524	97	23.1	34.3	27.6
Bremen	26	26	—	19.3	19.3	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	349	323	26	13.1	13.4	10.7
Hesse	174	106	68	21.5	21.3	21.7
Rhineland-Palatinate	9	9	—	3.5	3.5	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	215	165	50	12.0	11.3	15.5
Bavaria	419	329	74	19.6	19.7	20.3
Federal Republic	2227	1842	374	20.5	20.6	20.3

¹⁾ Incl. the students for Primary and Vocational School Teaching at the University of Hamburg.

6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1961/62

a) by Types of Institutions and Branches of Study

Type of Institution Branches of Study	Expellees among the German Students			Expellees per 100 German Students
	at Universities and Institutions ¹⁾			Total
	Total	Male	Female	

by Types of Universities and Institutions

Universities	9471	7741	1730	13,6
Technical Universities . . .	2999	2878	121	12,6
Other Institutions ²⁾	1200	1113	87	16,2
Total	13670	11732	1938	13,6

by Branches of Study

Theology Protestant	485	447	38	16,4
Theology Catholic	416	406	7	11,7
Medicine	1481	1116	365	14,6
Dentistry	366	254	100	14,6
Veterinary medicine . . .	236	226	10	16,4
Pharmacy . . .	342	174	168	12,0
Law	1671	1477	94	13,4
Political economics	721	646	75	16,2
Business administration.....	764	713	51	10,8
Psychology . . .	128	99	29	13,4
History, prehistory	185	148	37	14,3
Interpreting, translating . . .	123	48	75	15,2
English . . .	133	94	39	10,6
English and French	114	81	33	14,6
Germanic Philology (German)	709	480	229	16,8
Mathematics	214	180	34	13,4
Physics, technical physics	388	377	9	12,3
Mathematics and physics together	237	208	29	20,4
Chemistry	921	838	83	16,0
Biology, botany, zoology . . .	387	241	146	16,6
Agriculture . . .	273	259	14	14,8
Architecture . . .	421	406	15	12,4
Construction engineering	612	612	—	13,6
Mechanical engineering, marine en- gineering . . .	536	534	2	11,5
Electrical engineering.....	450	449	1	11,7
Other branches	1469	1212	257	13,0
Total	13670	11732	1938	13,6

¹⁾ Incl. the 122 expellee students for Primary and Vocational School Teaching at the University of Hamburg (v. table 5). — ²⁾ Without Teachers' Training Institutions.

6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1951/52

b) by Land

Land	Expellees among the German Students			Expellees per 100 German Students
	at Universities and Institutions			
	Total	Male	Female	Total
Schleswig-Holstein	671	540	122	28,4
Hamburg	892	715	177	19,0
Lower Saxony	1808	1636	167	18,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	1657	1397	260	7,3
Hesse	1035	1704	231	15,6
Rhineland-Palatinate	363	281	102	8,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2239	1934	305	10,9
Bavaria	4090	3516	574	17,0
Federal Republic	13679	11732	1938	12,6

7. Financing University Study in Winter Term 1951/52

Financial Sources	Of 100 German Students at Universities and Institutions							
	Total		Univer- sities		Technical Universities, Schools of Technology		Other Institutions ¹⁾	
	the Following were the chief Financial Sources for their Studies (Fees and Means of Subsistence)							
→	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.
Support from parents ..	34.9	58.7	36.1	50.2	34.8	59.7	25.9	50.1
Allowances from third persons or associations ..	9.3	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.5	6.7	5.6
Loans from public or private funds ..	1.8	1.0	1.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	4.5	2.7
Public funds in form of low grants ²⁾ ..	22.7	8.9	23.7	9.5	21.3	7.6	17.9	7.8
Disability and other pensions ³⁾ ..	3.5	1.9	3.5	1.9	3.5	1.9	3.1	1.8
Gainful employment before, during or between terms ..	31.7	24.6	29.9	23.7	34.0	25.5	39.9	29.9
Students' other own means ⁴⁾ ..	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.2	2.1	1.8	0.5	1.4
No data ..	1.1	0.7	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.5	1.8

¹⁾ Without Teachers' Training Institutions. — ²⁾ e. g. scholarships educational grants. —
³⁾ e. g. widows' pensions, etc. — ⁴⁾ e. g. inheritance.

V. Occupational Integration of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: The basis for compiling the statistics of the occupational integration of expellees is the occupational census of 13 September 1950. In this the structure of expellees as well as of the total population was determined according to occupations, as well as to the position in the occupation, and to the kind of establishments in which the occupation is practised, and (for all those not gainfully employed) according to the source of income. From this results first the classification in the following three population groups:

1. Economically active persons who have an occupation for the purpose of earning their livelihood, even if they were not gainfully employed on the census date but were unemployed,
2. Independents without occupation who draw an income of some kind without having a main employment, or permanent inmates of institutions of various kinds (cf. table 6),
3. Dependents without occupation who as family members are dependent on a member of the labour force or on a person not gainfully employed.

Besides, the economically active persons are classified according to three points:

1. according to the occupation (comprised in occupational groups in the subsequent table),
2. according to the position in the occupation (independent, family helpers, civil servants, salaried employees, workers, the latter three groups also comprised under the designation „dependents”),
3. according to the nature of the economic branch in which the occupation is carried out (comprised in economic divisions in the subsequent tables).

The definition of expellees in the scope of the occupational census is the same as in the census of population (cf. preliminary remarks to sections I and II).

The results of the statistics of the Federal Ministry of Labour added to this section give a retrospective view of the development of unemployment in the Federal Republic with special consideration of the unemployment of expellees, back to the beginning of 1949. In the unemployment statistics, the holders of refugee identity cards (in Lower Saxony and North Rhine-Westphalia only of refugee identity card A) are regarded as expellees. Further details are given in the preliminary remarks to section I of this Pocketbook regarding the delimitation and numerical conformity of the expellees listed in the census of population and occupation according to the domicile with the holders of refugee identity cards.

1. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status

a) by Gender

Land	Population							
	Total	Economically Active		Independent without Occupation		Dependent without Occupation		
		1000	1000	%	1000	%	1000	%

Expellees

Schleswig-Holstein	856,9	322,1	37,6	124,0	15,6	400,9	46,6
Hamburg ..	116,0	64,6	55,6	8,2	7,1	43,8	37,3
Lower Saxony ..	1861,6	747,1	40,4	276,0	14,9	828,4	44,7
Bremen ..	49,2	24,1	50,0	4,1	8,4	20,0	41,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	1332,0	607,1	45,6	167,0	12,6	657,8	41,9
Hesse	720,6	306,5	42,5	103,4	14,3	310,7	43,2
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	152,3	64,4	42,3	17,0	11,1	70,9	46,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	861,5	390,4	45,3	111,8	13,0	359,3	41,7
Bavaria	1937,3	819,8	42,3	304,9	15,7	812,6	42,0
Federal Republic	7876,2	3346,1	42,5	1186,4	14,3	3492,8	43,2

Total Population

Schleswig-Holstein	2594,6	1035,4	39,9	353,8	13,6	1200,4	46,3
Hamburg ..	1406,0	746,6	53,1	195,8	13,9	683,8	48,6
Lower Saxony	4707,4	2994,2	63,6	875,5	18,6	2927,6	62,2
Bremen ...	658,6	246,3	37,4	64,6	9,8	247,8	37,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	13196,2	6744,8	50,4	1567,9	11,9	6983,4	52,9
Hesse .	4323,8	2013,4	46,6	524,2	12,1	1786,2	41,3
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	3004,8	1485,6	49,4	348,9	11,6	1172,2	39,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	6430,2	3236,5	50,3	688,8	10,7	2505,0	39,0
Bavaria	9184,5	4571,3	49,8	1105,9	12,0	3507,2	38,2
Federal Republic	47635,7	22974,9	48,3	5728,6	12,0	19832,2	41,7

1. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status

b) by Economic Divisions

Economic Division	Population				
	Total	Economically Active Persons or Independents without Occupation		Dependents without Occupation	
		1000	%	1000	%

Expellees

Economically active

Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, fisheries	694.6	451.4	65.0	243.2	35.0
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	372.7	199.7	45.5	203.0	54.5
Iron and metal production and manufacture	689.1	369.9	53.7	319.2	46.3
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal)	1169.1	693.2	59.5	475.9	40.5
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	874.8	395.0	45.3	479.7	54.7
Commerce, money and insurance	444.1	244.3	55.0	199.8	45.0
Services	882.6	366.6	41.5	516.0	58.5
Transport	384.1	187.6	49.1	196.5	51.0
Public services and services in the public interest	809.2	453.1	56.0	356.1	44.0
Without data relating to economic division	233.9	145.5	62.3	88.4	37.7
Independents without occupation	1782.1	1128.4	63.3	653.7	36.7
Total	7676.3	4472.3	58.3	3204.0	41.7

Total Population

Economically active

Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, fisheries	7007.1	5113.7	73.0	1893.4	27.0
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	2418.3	1012.5	41.9	1405.8	58.1
Iron and metal production and manufacture	5061.5	2552.7	50.4	2508.8	49.6
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal)	6964.1	4023.0	57.8	2941.1	42.2
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	3725.3	1751.2	47.0	1974.1	53.0
Commerce, money and insurance	3870.4	2221.0	57.4	1649.5	42.6
Services	1862.1	1394.8	74.9	467.3	25.1
Transport	2911.7	1222.0	42.0	1689.7	58.0
Public services and services in the public interest	4557.3	2299.4	50.4	2257.9	49.6
Without data relating to economic division	727.0	433.3	59.6	293.7	40.4
Independents without occupation	8590.0	5723.5	66.7	2866.5	33.3
Total	47635.7	27892.5	58.6	19743.2	41.4

2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950, by Social Status

Social Status	Expellees			
	among		per 100	
	Total Population ¹⁾	Econo- mically Active Persons	of the Total Popu- lation ¹⁾	of the Econo- mically Active Persons
Self-employed				
on farms with				
less than 2 ha cultivated area ...	2849	1260	1,5	1,1
2 to .. " 10 " .. " ..	13110	5372	1,1	0,8
10 " " 30 " .. " ..	10757	3082	1,5	1,1
30 and more " " " ..	2852	949	1,6	1,1
in "the professions" ²⁾				
Unaided	20794	13672	12,7	13,0
with 2 to 4 persons employed ³⁾ ..	9377	5652	11,6	11,4
" 5 and more persons employed ³⁾ ..	1555	692	7,0	6,1
in non-agricultural establishments (without "the professions")				
Unaided	206184	86977	11,3	10,8
with 2 to 4 persons employed ³⁾ ..	113094	43785	6,6	5,9
" 5 " 9 " " ..	19867	7558	4,2	3,8
" 10 " 49 " " ..	12577	4528	4,5	4,3
" 50 and more persons employed ³⁾ ..	2614	850	4,2	3,9
Total	415569	173247	6,0	5,4
Family workers total				
in agriculture, animal husbandry, etc. . . .	35383	58265	1,9	1,9
	36723	84878	1,4	1,3
Civil Servants				
Sub-clerical and clerical	174259	66329	13,8	13,4
Executive	110266	44344	15,7	15,3
Administrative	34706	13360	14,6	14,0
Total	319231	124033	14,5	14,1
in public services and services in the public interest	203969	80041	15,8	15,6

¹⁾ Economically active persons, independent without occupation and their dependants.

²⁾ e. g. physicians, lawyers, artists, authors et al. — ³⁾ The self-employed and the family workers are included in the number of persons occupied.

2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950, by Social Status

Social Status	Expellees			
	among		per 100	
	Total Popu-lation ¹⁾	Econo-mically Active Persons and Inde-pendents without Occu-pation	of the Total Popu-lation ¹⁾	of the Econo-mically Active Persons and Inde-pendents without Occu-pation
Employees (without domestic service)				
Compulsorily insured persons — health insurance and employees' insurance ²⁾	701521	415766	14,4	14,1
Compulsorily insured persons — not health insurance but employees' insurance ³⁾	90938	85786	10,6	10,6
Persons not compulsorily insured for either health insurance or employees' insurance ⁴⁾	56497	21524	16,4	10,4
Total	848956	473076	13,6	13,3
In the economic division public services and services in the public interest . . .	316385	178237	12,6	17,3
Workers (including employees in domestic service) total	4442234	3514736	21,3	22,3
Workers and employees in domestic service.	167766	159671	26,7	26,7
Agricultural labourers . . .	506857	347560	39,9	38,4
Independents without Occupation				
Reservation holders . . .	1696	1115	0,6	0,4
Retired civil servants . . .	106299	57603	13,9	13,6
Social insurance pensioners, recipients of widows' benefits . . .	1082794	639279	18,4	17,8
Recipients of benefits, recipients of immediate aid . . .	507969	311819	51,0	53,3
Persons without data on their source of income and pensioners living on their own property . . .	47287	32132	10,4	9,6
Inmates of institutions . . .	84202	84202	20,3	20,3
Total	1732147	1126356	26,7	19,7
Grand total	1876211	4472451	16,5	16,1

¹⁾ Economically active persons, independents without occupation and their dependents. —

²⁾ Income under 375. DM. — ³⁾ Income 375.— DM to under 600. DM. — ⁴⁾ Income 600.— DM and above.

3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950, by Occupational Groups

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Economically Active Population		Expellees per 100 of the Economically Active Population		
	Total	Self-employed ¹⁾	Total	Self-employed ¹⁾	Dependent
Occupations of Cultivation and Animal Husbandry					
Farmers, horticulturists	390673	12761	17,1	1,1	36,8
Forestry, hunting, and fisheries . .	30784	614	24,8	16,8	25,0
Family helpers in the economic division agriculture and forestry	24873	24873	1,3	1,3	—
Total	456330	49248	8,9	1,3	35,3
Industrial and Handicrafts Occupations					
Mining	71153	—	12,7	—	18,7
Stones quarrying and processing, ceramics	58756	628	26,3	6,8	27,1
Glass-making	12491	416	31,8	11,3	31,6
Building	379745	6184	26,7	4,6	28,6
Metal production and manufacture	301684	6834	14,8	5,6	16,4
Electricians	40642	1615	14,9	0,9	14,6
Chemical workers	33449	200	15,1	12,9	18,1
Plastics	2540	—	24,1	—	24,1
Wood processing and related occupations	127048	6401	12,6	5,1	21,0
Paper producing and processing	15193	160	17,7	6,2	15,0
Printing	21621	1548	12,7	0,2	13,0
Textiles	229720	27650	19,8	12,6	21,4
Leather manufacturing, leather and hide processing	61382	8255	16,2	9,7	13,7
Food, drink, and tobacco manufacture	107414	3859	17,3	3,5	20,3
Auxiliary industrial occupations	116694	13	20,3	3,7	20,4
Total	1572521	63642	12,8	7,6	20,1
Technical Occupations					
Engineers and technicians	33756	4079	10,9	2,1	11,2
Technical experts	3992	79	15,9	14,7	16,9
Machinists and related occupations	31638	—	12,9	—	12,9
Total	69386	4158	11,9	2,1	12,2
Commerce and Transport					
Commercial occupations	250836	61530	19,6	8,9	11,8
Transport, post, telegraph	161585	4598	15,9	7,3	16,6
Catering, hotels, restaurants	18001	2885	10,1	3,2	17,9
Total	430422	69014	11,9	7,6	13,3

¹⁾ Including family workers (34,873 in agriculture and forestry, 24,092 apart from agriculture and forestry).

3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950, by Occupational Groups

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Active Population		Expellees per 100 of the Economically Active Population		
	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Depen- dent
Domestic, Health and Hygiene					
Domestics	193737	—	27,4	—	27,4
Laundries, etc.	33444	89	18,7	4,7	16,3
Health and hygiene	74233	16252	15,9	11,8	17,7
Social welfare	3959	—	15,9	—	15,9
Total	205373	16341	31,9	11,7	23,0
Administration and general office occupations					
Administration and general office occupations	160259	—	14,8	—	14,8
Justice and public safety	29312	3468	14,9	11,3	15,6
Guards, watchmen, porters	25245	147	16,8	19,1	16,8
Total	214816	3615	15,0	11,3	15,1
Occupations of Intellectual and Artistic Life					
Educational and teaching, religion	59530	1223	17,3	9,0	18,0
Training and research	7397	1254	17,6	14,1	18,6
Artistic occupations	10793	2504	14,4	10,8	16,4
Total	77720	4981	17,2	10,6	18,0
Occupied Persons with Unclassified Occupations					
Occupied persons without further data on occupation	166736	—	31,1	—	21,1
Occupied persons with not yet defined occupation	1764	—	15,6	—	15,6
Persons leaving school (unemployed)	27943	—	26,6	—	26,6
Family workers apart from the economic division agriculture and forestry	24092	24092	5,3	5,3	—
Total	219534	24092	19,9	5,3	30,1
All Occupational Divisions					
Grand total	3345101	234312¹⁾	15,2	3,6	19,9
Without family workers	3287126	175347	17,4	5,4	19,9

¹⁾ Including family workers (34,873 in agriculture and forestry, 24,092 apart from agriculture and forestry).

4. Employed Persons on 18 September 1950

a) Status in Occupation by *Laender* and by Economic Divisions

Land Economic Division	Employed Persons in 1930		Of 100 Employed Persons					
	Total	Ex- pellees	Total Per- sons	Sett- em- ploy- ed	Fam- ily Wor- kers	Civil Serv- ants	Em- ploys- ees	Wor- kers
			there were Expellees					

by *Laender*

Schleswig-Holstein	802.2	234.6	27.3	11.7	4.7	31.0	25.7	37.0
Hamburg	668.7	57.2	8.6	3.8	2.9	9.9	3.0	10.3
Lower Saxony	2678.9	606.4	22.6	8.2	3.3	25.6	21.0	34.6
Bremen	225.4	21.6	9.6	4.6	2.9	11.7	3.3	11.6
North Rhine-Westphalia	5550.5	577.2	10.4	3.5	1.3	10.3	7.4	13.8
Hesse	1839.2	269.6	14.3	6.3	2.0	14.6	14.4	22.0
Rhineland-Palatinate	1419.8	53.4	3.8	1.6	0.9	4.6	6.3	6.4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	3146.0	361.8	11.5	3.6	1.0	7.7	10.2	19.3
Bavaria	4183.5	659.0	15.3	6.9	2.0	13.6	17.3	26.3
Federal Republic	29624.3	2949.6	12.3	5.4	1.9	13.8	12.4	20.7

by Economic Divisions

Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry, hunting, horticulture, fisheries	5011.7	393.3	7.8	1.1	1.3	15.0	19.3	34.1
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	961.7	157.2	16.0	6.3	5.1	2.4	6.9	17.6
Iron and metal production and manufacturing	2433.1	336.5	13.8	5.4	4.2	23.3	3.5	16.7
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal manufacturing)	3807.2	613.1	16.1	8.8	5.3	6.6	11.3	16.9
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	1605.5	335.3	20.9	5.2	2.3		11.8	24.4
Commerce, money, and insurance	2123.6	217.5	10.2	3.6	5.9	6.4	10.7	14.4
Services	1278.6	230.2	18.0	6.6	4.1	2.3	12.2	23.2
Transport	1183.0	146.0	12.3	7.1	6.7	12.2	11.6	13.4
Public services and services in the public interest	2158.2	404.9	18.8	13.0	13.3	15.1	16.3	26.3
Without data relating to occupation	41.5	7.3	12.7	16.6	-	-	14.3	19.5
Economic Divisions								
Total	29624.2	2949.6	12.3	5.4	1.9	13.8	12.4	20.7

4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950

b) by Transfer and Economic Division

[illegible]

5. Unemployment

a) From 1 April 1949 to 1 January 1953

Date	Expellees among the Unemployed in 1000			Expellees per 100 Unemployed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1949 April ¹⁾	428,8	319,1	104,2	27,9	35,4	36,8
July ²⁾	446,6	326,1	120,5	28,1	36,5	36,1
October ³⁾	462,5	320,4	132,1	28,9	36,4	34,0
1950 January ³⁾	548,7	396,4	150,3	28,3	36,7	35,3
April ³⁾	617,9	457,8	160,2	24,7	35,2	32,0
July	612,7	370,0	142,7	23,3	24,2	31,3
October	434,1	306,3	127,8	24,1	36,0	21,3
1951 January	537,6	395,8	141,7	21,8	21,9	31,0
April	522,8	383,2	139,7	22,4	24,8	21,3
July	428,3	300,7	127,6	22,3	24,4	28,3
October	386,6	269,5	119,1	21,3	23,9	27,1
January ..	502,7	361,4	141,4	20,4	21,6	27,0
April	486,1	346,8	138,3	20,7	22,2	27,4
July	369,7	252,0	117,8	20,2	22,3	26,8
October	309,9	206,3	104,5	20,6	22,0	25,5
1952 January	498,7	389,7	129,0	29,5	30,4	27,3

¹⁾ Without Bremen, Rhineland-Palatinate, South Baden, South Württemberg-Hohenzollern and Lindau. ²⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate, South Baden, South Württemberg-Hohenzollern, and Lindau. — ³⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate.

b) On 1 January 1953 by Länder

Land	Expellees among the Unemployed in 1000			Expellees per 100 Unemployed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Schleswig-Holstein	75,7	56,0	20,5	46,7	45,6	48,2
Hamburg	8,1	4,5	2,6	7,6	7,2	7,8
Lower Saxony	138,2	101,6	36,6	39,6	39,3	40,7
Bremen	3,5	2,4	1,1	12,1	12,6	11,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	38,0	29,2	8,7	15,1	16,3	12,0
Hesse	39,1	29,7	9,4	27,1	28,0	24,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	11,1	9,5	1,6	9,8	13,1	10,7
Baden-Württemberg	40,4	31,4	9,0	35,5	32,2	28,8
Bavaria	144,8	106,3	38,5	33,0	33,9	30,7
Federal Republic	496,1	369,7	129,6	29,5	30,4	27,3

5. Unemployment

c) From 1 January 1951 to 1 January 1952 by Occupational Groups

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Unemployed					
	1. 1. 1951	1. 1. 1952	1. 4. 1952	1. 7. 1952	1. 10. 1952	1. 1. 1953
Farmers, horticulturists	58009	47819	42140	27347	22677	44422
Forestry, hunting and fisheries	12608	11964	11846	8137	7110	12752
Mining	2591	2057	1913	1049	1018	2410
Stone quarrying and processing, ceramics	10503	11505	10680	5227	4341	14781
Glass-makers	2013	1816	1717	1438	1204	1570
Building	91270	100140	91460	45952	32326	124992
Metal producers and manufacturers	38684	32629	31974	25217	19598	29516
Electricians	5021	5473	5700	4796	3589	4471
Chemical workers	2491	2567	2501	2189	1869	2296
Plastics	129	270	254	234	204	266
Wood processing and related occupa- tions	19251	19980	21320	16835	12184	20186
Paper producing and processing	1827	1765	1879	1634	1335	1607
Printing	2530	2237	2173	1803	1597	1784
Textiles	29276	30558	32245	30439	24921	27580
Leather manufacturing, leather and hide processing	12569	11596	12356	10348	7804	10178
Food, drink, and tobacco manufacture	27390	22981	22706	18049	14591	19997
Auxiliary industrial occupations	40443	46776	47630	42446	37804	50411
Engineers and technicians	5312	4040	3909	3396	2958	3046
Technical experts	549	491	496	423	381	401
Mechanists and related occupations	3342	2979	2844	2422	2020	3023
Commercial occupations	30690	30449	29730	26522	23948	24075
Transport, post, telegraph, and catering, hotels, restaurants	26657	22774	22126	18148	16828	21652
Domestics	16580	14271	13147	10216	9897	11028
Laundries, etc.	8090	9133	9044	8164	8144	8477
Health and hygiene	7974	6215	6942	4833	4175	4810
Social welfare	250	241	238	194	186	211
Administration and general office occupations	26625	20631	18905	17398	18008	16967
Justice and public safety	2314	1783	1576	1418	1293	1296
Guards, watchmen, porters	4715	4723	4748	4425	4224	4747
Educational and teaching, religion	3113	2213	2106	1718	1566	1634
Training and research	742	660	641	571	572	536
Artistic occupations	4830	4043	3839	3366	3066	3383
Occupied persons with undefined occupations	91254	25969	25334	23400	21973	24967
Total	537562	502738	485116	369749	309861	498793

5. Unemployment

d) on 31 August 1950 by Age Groups

Sex (a = Absolute Numbers b = in % of all Age Groups)		Unemployed						
		Total	at the Age of					
			under 18	18 to under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 55	55 to under 65	65 and more
Expellees among the Unemployed								
Male	a	322 904	4 456	40 225	143 442	82 394	48 021	43 66
	b	100	1,4	12,5	44,4	25,4	14,9	1,4
Female	a	133 408	7 808	27 623	66 740	26 565	4 484	183
	b	100	5,9	20,7	50,0	19,9	3,4	0,1
Total	a	456 312	12 264	67 853	210 182	108 959	52 505	45 49
	b	100	2,7	14,9	46,0	23,9	11,5	1,0
Total Unemployed								
Male	a	925 748	14 964	140 190	405 669	212 604	126 412	20 009
	b	100	1,6	15,1	43,8	23,0	13,7	2,2
Female	a	424 951	23 076	90 723	209 431	76 090	18 684	1 397
	b	100	5,4	21,3	49,4	18,0	4,4	0,3
Total	a	1 350 699	43 040	230 913	615 000	288 294	145 046	27 406
	b	100	3,2	17,1	45,5	21,4	10,7	2,0

e) on 31 August 1950 by the Duration

Sex (a = Absolute Numbers b = in % of all Age Groups)	Unemployed						
	Total	since					
		to 1 Month	over 1 to 3 Months	over 3 to 6 Months	over 6 to 12 Months	over 12 to 18 Months	over 18 Months
Expellees among the Unemployed							
Male a	322 904	36 297	53 924	51 964	82 283	48 986	40 498
b	100	11,2	16,7	16,1	25,6	15,2	12,5
Female a	133 408	16 978	24 894	24 249	30 278	21 948	16 063
b	100	12,7	18,7	18,2	22,7	16,4	12,0
Total a	456 312	52 275	78 818	76 215	112 561	70 882	56 561
b	100	11,4	17,3	16,7	24,7	15,5	12,4
Total Unemployed							
Male a	925 748	127 291	182 652	171 809	229 816	118 169	98 512
b	100	13,8	19,7	18,6	24,8	12,8	10,6
Female a	424 951	60 130	93 506	87 910	89 998	53 588	30 722
b	100	14,3	22,0	20,7	21,2	12,6	7,2
Total a	1 350 699	186 421	276 248	259 228	319 813	171 755	127 234
b	100	14,5	20,5	19,2	23,7	12,7	9,4

6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950

a) by Age

Group	Persons in 1000		Of 100 Persons					
	Total	among them Ex- pellees	of all Ages there were Ex- pellees	of Years				
				under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 65	65 to under 65	65 and more
					there were Expellees			

Independents without Occupation

Reservation holders	281,0	1,1	0,4	-	1,7	0,7	0,7	0,4
Pensioners living on their own property	180,6	2,1	1,8	8,6	4,0	1,8	1,8	1,0
Retired civil servants ¹⁾	420,1	67,8	13,6	—	21,2	18,8	17,0	11,8
Recipients of social insurance, recipients of widows' benefits ...	3705,7	639,3	17,3	24,4	23,7	23,9	19,9	13,4
Recipients of assistance ²⁾ (without recipients of unemployment benefit) ...	684,8	311,8	53,3	39,1	29,1	62,7	65,1	62,0
Self-employed housewives and persons beyond the age capable of earning a living, without data on source of income	110,8	16,5	14,9	16,7	18,0	18,6	12,4	7,4
Students and pupils not living in their families	84,5	13,6	16,1	14,8	17,8	14,0	—	—
Pupils in educational and teaching institutes as well as in orphanages	126,9	20,1	15,9	15,7	23,0	—	—	—
Inmates of old age homes and almshouses	149,4	44,8	30,0	22,0	26,1	26,7	30,8	30,5
Inmates of mental homes and homes for disabled persons	95,9	12,9	13,5	13,1	13,6	11,8	10,9	17,5
Inmates of prisons and reformatories as well as inmates of internment and labour camps	42,8	6,4	14,9	15,5	15,8	11,3	12,6	14,4
Independents without occupation								
Total	5328,5	1126,4	19,7	17,1	24,9	25,8	23,3	15,8

Comparative Figures for the Population

Total population ..	47605,7	7876,2	16,5	17,7	17,5	15,2	14,6	12,9
---------------------	---------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------

¹⁾ Incl. temporarily retired civil servants and recipients of interim aid.²⁾ Incl. recipients of support under the Immediate Aid Law.

6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950

b) by Lander

Land	Independents without Occupation				
	Total	Retired (Civil Servants ¹)	Social Insurance Pensioners, Recipients of Widows' Benefits	Recipients of Benefits ² (without Recipients of Unemployed Benefit)	Other Independents without Occupation

Expellees among the Independents without Occupation

Schleswig-Holstein .	133 987	6 503	85 033	32 161	10 210
Hamburg	8 225	565	5 153	805	1 652
Lower Saxony ..	276 019	12 584	176 000	67 544	19 891
Bremen	4 067	287	2 653	643	492
North Rhine-Westphalia	167 037	7 361	104 881	37 883	17 412
Hesse	103 364	6 319	67 642	28 220	11 188
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	16 954	1 252	9 804	3 679	2 319
Baden-Wuerttemberg	111 813	5 704	43 286	48 275	14 549
Bavaria	304 884	17 136	154 827	93 107	39 752
Federal Republic	1 126 356	67 843	639 219	311 819	117 440

Total

Schleswig-Holstein . . .	358 809	24 347	234 164	48 045	52 233
Hamburg	106 816	18 067	141 933	9 289	26 477
Lower Saxony	875 548	57 299	577 037	108 769	137 423
Bremen	64 605	5 501	45 803	4 293	9 008
North Rhine-Westphalia	1 667 913	101 471	1 102 141	148 246	216 056
Hesse	524 170	46 769	342 338	44 970	68 098
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	346 869	31 414	240 276	17 585	57 615
Baden-Wuerttemberg	688 766	56 654	403 176	76 719	168 217
Bavaria	1 105 935	84 614	618 790	130 893	271 638
Federal Republic	5 725 451	426 135	3 765 137	564 629	1 011 760

Expellees among 100 Independents without Occupation

Schleswig-Holstein	37.3	27.1	36.3	66.9	19.5
Hamburg	4.2	3.1	3.6	9.2	5.2
Lower Saxony	31.5	22.0	36.5	65.1	14.5
Bremen	6.3	6.2	5.8	15.0	5.4
North Rhine-Westphalia	10.7	7.3	9.5	26.2	8.1
Hesse .	19.7	13.6	16.8	60.1	12.7
Rhineland-Palatinate...	4.9	4.0	4.1	20.4	4.0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	16.2	10.1	19.7	63.5	9.5
Bavaria	35.9	20.3	25.0	71.2	14.6
Federal Republic	19.7	13.6	17.3	53.3	11.6

¹) Incl. temporarily retired civil servants and recipients of interim aid. — ²) Incl. recipients of support under the Immediate Aid Law.

VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry

Preliminary remarks: — The integration of expellee peasantry in the agriculture of the Federal Republic is reflected in a number of tables for which the data (partly supplemented by estimates) were taken from the census of agricultural holdings of 24 May 1949, the census of population and occupations of 13 September 1950 and the land use census of May 1952. Further results come from the statistics on the minimum-sized areas under cultivation of less than 0.5 hectares in the framework of the census of population and occupations of 13 September 1950.

The latest figure for agricultural and forestry holdings, whose occupants were expellees (expellee holdings) is given in the land use census of May 1952 which includes the expellee holdings among holdings with an area of 0.5 hectares and over (among the market gardens, orchards and vineyards also under 0.5 hectares). The minimum-sized areas under 0.5 hectares, which are used by expellees as arable land, meadows (treed meadows), pastures, forests, fishing waters, land planted with vines, garden land, small gardens, were determined in the scope of the population census of 13 September 1950 by a section of the household lists especially provided for this purpose.

By expellees in the meaning of the census of agricultural holdings, the statistics on the minimum-sized areas under cultivation and the special statistics compiled in connection with the land use census those persons are meant who at the time of the census were in possession of a refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone the refugee identity card A). In the census of occupations determining the number of expellees among the independents, family helpers and dependent labour in agriculture and forestry on 13 September 1950, the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939 was applicable for the delimitation of the term expellee. Further details regarding the differences between the two terms referring to expellees is to be seen in the preliminary remarks to section I.

In these censuses an agricultural and forestry holding is regarded as an expellee holding only when an expellee is considered to be the occupant (owner or lessee) on whose account the holding is managed. Thus those holdings which are managed by an expellee for a third party (for instance as manager), or those into which expellees have married without managing the holding on their own account are not counted among the expellee holdings of agriculture and forestry.

1. Persons Gainfully Employed in Agriculture and Forestry 1949—1952*)

Position in Occupation	Expellees			Total Pop.
	22. 5. 1949	13. 9. 1950	1. 6. 1952	13. 9. 1950
Self-employed ¹⁾ in main occupation				
Occupants of holdings with an area of				
under 2 hectares	604	1280	1828	119085
2 to 10 hectares	3165	5372	7834	650223
over 10 hectares	2637	4931	8128	424888
Total	6406	11583	17790	1204196
Self-employed ¹⁾ in subsidiary occupation				
	4159		8422	
Family helpers	19904 ²⁾	34842	53606 ³⁾	2732588
Employees in dependent position	263897	342284		1016428
Of 100 self-employed in main occupation occupants of holdings with an area of				
under 2 hectares	12,2	11,0	10,3	9,9
2 to 10 hectares	47,9	45,4	44,0	54,0
over 10 hectares	39,9	42,6	45,7	36,1

*) For 1952: Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, inland fisheries. — ¹⁾ Only occupants of farm holdings with cultivated soil. — ²⁾ Estimates according to the proportion of independents to family helpers, based on the Census of Population and Occupations of 13 September 1950.

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952*)

a) Holdings and Area by Size and Locality

Land	Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings							
	Total	with an Area of						
		under 2 Hec- tares	2 to under 6 Hec- tares	5 to under 10 Hec- tares	10 to under 20 Hec- tares	20 to under 50 Hec- tares	50 to under 100 Hec- tares	100 and more Hec- tares
Holdings								
Absolute Figures								
Schleswig-Holstein ¹⁾	3034	699	20	364	642	552	103	44
Hamburg	102	60	20	4	6	10	2	—
Lower Saxony	8765	3584	1585	1050	1424	935	179	58
Bremen	77	48	6	4	8	9	2	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	2263	810	458	371	414	168	28	14
Hesse	2095	643	431	422	433	94	16	6
Rhineland-Palatinate	938	151	156	316	250	55	8	2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2610	1034	602	520	355	88	11	5
Bavaria	5991	1250	1125	1412	1609	687	42	15
Federal Republic ¹⁾	25875	8279	5011	4463	5191	2393	394	144

*) Expellees' holdings are holdings whose occupants are expellees. ¹⁾ Supplemented by an estimate of the holdings without arable land in Schleswig-Holstein, which were not included in the land use census. Total number of the estimated holdings 38.

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952

a) Holdings and Area by Size and Lander

Land	Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings							
	Total	with an Area of						
		under 2 Hec-tares	2 to under 5 Hec-tares	5 to 10 Hec-tares	10 to 20 Hec-tares	20 to 50 Hec-tares	50 to 100 Hec-tares	100 and more Hec-tares

Holdings (cont'd.)

Proportional Figures in Percentages of all Sizes

Schleswig-Holstein	100	23.0	20.7	12.0	21.2	18.2	3.5	1.4
Hamburg	100	68.8	19.8	3.9	6.9	9.8	2.0	—
Lower Saxony	100	40.9	18.1	18.0	16.2	10.1	2.0	0.7
Bremen	100	62.2	7.2	6.2	10.4	11.7	2.0	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	35.2	20.2	16.4	18.3	7.4	1.3	0.0
Hesse	100	30.7	20.6	20.1	23.0	4.5	0.3	0.3
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	10.1	16.6	22.7	26.7	3.9	0.3	0.3
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	29.6	23.1	19.9	23.5	3.2	0.4	0.2
Bavaria	100	50.9	18.8	23.6	26.8	2.0	0.7	0.2
Federal Republic	100	32.0	19.4	17.3	20.1	9.2	1.5	0.6

Area

Absolute Figures in Hectares

Schleswig-Holstein	47930	781	1895	2600	9835	16736	6735	9209
Hamburg	642	69	80	20	79	309	100	—
Lower Saxony	26187	3640	4986	7541	20511	—	12107	10604
Bremen	654	45	18	28	109	250	104	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	20133	817	1474	2684	6840	4733	1873	2712
Hesse	17631	611	1394	3223	6706	2682	1196	1319
Rhineland-Palatinate	8912	172	633	2357	3296	1603	682	269
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16608	1019	2010	3748	4958	—	807	1774
Bavaria	58116	1279	2788	10377	22017	15296	2917	2542
Federal Republic	256663	8473	16158	32647	73351	70549	26347	29185

Proportional Figures in Percentages of all Sizes

Schleswig-Holstein	100	1.6	4.0	5.5	20.5	35.0	14.1	19.3
Hamburg	100	9.2	9.4	4.5	12.3	33.1	16.5	—
Lower Saxony	100	4.2	6.8	8.2	23.2	30.9	14.0	12.6
Bremen	100	8.1	3.3	6.1	19.7	45.1	18.3	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	4.1	7.3	13.5	29.0	23.5	9.2	13.6
Hesse	100	3.5	7.9	18.3	33.0	15.2	6.3	10.3
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	2.0	8.0	26.7	37.4	18.2	6.6	3.1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	6.1	12.1	22.6	29.8	13.3	4.9	10.7
Bavaria	100	2.2	5.5	17.9	37.9	26.3	4.8	4.4
Federal Republic	100	3.3	6.3	12.7	28.6	27.4	10.3	11.6

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952

b) Main Types of Cultivation by Lander and Size

Land	Area of Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings						
	Total	Arable Land		Other Agricultural Area		Remaining Area	
	Hectares	Hectares	%	Hectares	%	Hectares	%
by Lander							
Schleswig-Holstein	47980	26780	55.7	15842	33.0	5908	12.3
Hamburg . . .	642	374	58.3	174	27.1	94	14.6
Lower Saxony	56187	48954	87.0	26480	47.0	15793	28.0
Bremen . . .	554	123	22.2	300	54.0	71	12.8
North Rhine-Westphalia . . .	20133	10812	53.7	5909	29.4	3412	16.9
Hesse	17631	10791	61.2	4671	26.5	2269	12.8
Rhineland-Palatinate	8512	5729	67.3	2371	28.0	712	8.3
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16608	8852	53.3	4947	29.8	2809	16.9
Bavaria . . .	56116	31219	55.6	17312	30.9	9585	17.1
Federal Republic	334 643	198 593	59.6	77 416	23.1	46 634	13.9
by Size							
under 2 hectares	8423	5016	59.6	2456	29.2	951	11.2
2 to " 5 "	10158	9030	88.9	5616	55.3	1512	14.9
5 " 10 "	32647	18862	57.8	10720	32.8	8065	24.7
10 " 20 "	73351	42882	58.5	22780	31.0	7699	10.5
20 " 50 "	70549	35508	50.3	23067	32.7	10924	15.6
50 " 100 "	26347	13606	51.7	7094	26.9	5648	21.4
100 hectares and over	29138	12630	43.3	5093	17.5	10835	37.3
Total	334 643	198 593	59.6	77 416	23.1	46 634	13.9

3. Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas on 18 September 1960*)

Land Ownership Type of Cultivation	Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas ¹⁾		Minimum-sized Areas ¹⁾ Cultivated by Expellees	
	under 1000 sq.m.	with 1000 to under 5000 sq.m.	under 1000 sq.m.	with 1000 to under 5000 sq.m.
Absolute Figures				
Schleswig-Holstein	280595	64729	99241	8985
Hamburg	106752	28778	3546	505
Lower Saxony	546463	200392	186241	18815
Bremen	52301	9285	2112	219
North Rhine-Westphalia	1095916	238016	45012	3577
Hesse	299084	118103	55540	2106
Rhineland-Palatinate	163812	91601	2788	607
Baden-Wuerttemberg	422949	167540	68080	3209
Bavaria	453554	107667	97767	8196
Federal Republic	2421436	1024110	539297	41219

per 1000 of the Whole and Expellee Population respectively

Schleswig-Holstein	106,1	24,9	109,5	9,9
Hamburg	86,5	16,7	21,9	4,6
Lower Saxony	80,4	29,5	96,2	9,8
Bremen	93,6	16,6	41,2	4,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	83,0	16,0	32,3	2,6
Hesse	69,2	27,3	82,3	3,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	64,5	30,6	20,9	4,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	65,3	26,1	79,4	3,7
Bavaria	49,4	11,7	51,1	1,7
Federal Republic	71,7	21,5	76,4	3,2

by State of Ownership in Percentages¹⁾

Holdings with				
their own land	26,9	71,3	3,2	21,6
leased land	74,0	43,9	96,6	70,3
deputation land	1,1	2,7	1,5	18,2

by Types of Cultivation in Percentages¹⁾

Holdings with				
arable land	4,9	50,1	3,9	51,4
small gardens	95,0	78,7	97,0	80,4
pastures and meadows	2,1	25,9	0,6	12,2
vineyards	0,2	3,2	0,0	0,5

*) Small gardens and small agricultural holdings (cultivation units). — ¹⁾ It is not possible to add up to 100 as some holdings have several types of ownership and cultivation.

VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry

Preliminary remarks: — The integration of expellees as employers or as persons employed in industry is illustrated by the following statistics:

1. Census of establishments of 13 September 1950,
2. Additional census to the report on industry at the end of November 1951 and special statistics from the report on industry in September 1952,
3. Census in the main building trades, surface and sub-surface construction and engineering as well as related branches, July 1951,
4. Census of handicrafts of 30 September 1949.

In the census of establishments enterprises are regarded as expellee enterprises when they are run by one or more persons or as partnerships or limited companies K.G., in which at least half the occupants are expellees. In the report on industries and the census in the main building trades, according to the directives of 4 August 1950 of the Expellees' Bank, an enterprise is an expellee enterprise when the occupant is an expellee; partnerships and corporations are regarded as expellee enterprises when expellees have more than a 50% share in the capital. The same holds good for the refugee enterprises.

By establishments the local units of enterprises are meant. All units whose sites are separated from one another and in which at least one person is occupied are regarded as such.

Establishments are counted as replacement establishments when they have been established in the present communities after 31 December 1944 as a substitute for an establishment which was given up as a result of the war or of the consequences of the war and which formerly (before 1 January 1945) was in another community.

In the subsequent tables holders of a refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone of the refugee identity card A) are counted as expellees. Refugees are those German citizens or nationals who after 1 September 1939 transferred their permanent domicile from the territory of the Soviet zone of occupation or from Berlin to the Federal Republic but who do not belong to the circles of expellees.

It was often difficult to determine expellees employed in industry so that the figures given here are to be assessed as minimum figures.

In the structure according to size classes it is to be observed that the occupants are included among the persons employed.

1. Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950

Economic Division Economic Group	Establishments		Persons employed in all Establishments			
	Total	In which Expellees are employed	Total	Expellees		
					Number	%	Number	%
Non-agricultural Horticulture and Animal Husbandry, Deep-sea, Coastal, and In-land Fisheries ¹⁾	10 533	1711	16,9	33 668	4074	12,1
Mining, Production and Processing of Stones and Earths, Power Industry	24 108	10 316	39,5	1 019 402	116 133	11,4
Hard coal mining	445	275	61,5	468 170	25 089	5,3
Brown coal mining	107	79	73,3	42 282	4 207	9,9
Production and processing of stones, earths, and coarse ceramic products	19 626	7950	40,5	292 733	61 948	21,2
Power Industry ²⁾	5240	1546	29,5	1 448 20	9 303	6,4
Others	682	466	68,3	71 397	14 708	20,6
Iron and Metal Production and Manufacture	153 834	37 917	24,7	3 437 163	236 527	11,8
Iron and steel industry ³⁾	1713	1017	59,4	339 436	31 398	9,2
Steel construction	3894	1709	43,9	159 073	10 168	10,3
Engineering	16 154	6097	37,3	545 813	60 557	11,1
Road and aircraft construction	41 538	7663	18,5	828 528	46 718	14,2
Electro-technics	11 568	3846	33,3	318 041	44 907	14,1
Fine mechanics and optics	15 835	3561	22,5	125 446	14 039	11,7
Iron, steel, tin and metal goods industry	61 207	13 297	21,7	492 893	57 700	11,7
Others	1926	787	40,9	127 339	14 348	11,3
Manufacturing Industries (without iron and metal manufacturing)	577 051	122 173	21,2	3 889 938	354 292	14,3
Chemical basic industry and pharmaceutical industry plastics and chemical-technica. manufacturing	6959	2816	40,5	274 239	31 951	11,7
Fine ceramics and glass industry	3 437	1758	51,2	116 688	27 551	23,6
Sawmills and wood processing	10 607	3280	30,9	112 209	20 157	18,0
Woodworking ⁴⁾	99 974	22 424	22,4	616 621	72 775	14,1
Paper production and manufacture, printing ⁵⁾	13 001	4701	36,2	279 450	34 883	12,5
Leather production and manufacture	88 833	12 700	14,3	303 348	35 883	11,7
Textiles	20 926	7658	36,6	648 311	125 856	19,4
Clothing	176 339	31 875	18,0	557 581	81 982	14,7
Mills, foodstuffs, starch and fodder, bakeries and confectioners	74 143	17 703	23,9	895 449	43 253	10,9
Meat and meat processing, milk processing, edible oils and edible fats manufacture, sugar industry	55 367	10 153	18,3	278 544	30 946	11,1
Beverages	10 356	2579	24,9	94 994	8 678	9,1
Tobacco goods	3 242	1 004	31,0	88 562	7 751	8,8
Others	13 817	3721	26,9	214 884	33 132	15,4

¹⁾ Holdings without cultivated soil or waters. — ²⁾ Electricity, gas, water and long distance heating. — ³⁾ Iron producing industries, incl. cold rolling mills, iron, steel and malleable castings. — ⁴⁾ Incl. working of natural materials for carving and modelling. — ⁵⁾ Incl. blue prints and photography.

1 Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950

Economic Division Economic Group	Establishments		Persons employed in all Establishments			
	Total	in which Expellees are employed	Total	Expellees		
					Number	%
Building, Construction, and Auxiliary trades	193251	50707	26.8	1546907	257432	16.6
Surface and sub-surface construc- tion and engineering	61192	23345	38.2	978823	197896	20.2
Carpentry and roofing	25028	6760	27.0	131699	17684	13.4
Building installation	36769	7890	21.6	167861	14751	8.8
Construction	66703	13031	19.5	268233	20123	10.1
Others	3558	691	19.4	10241	1023	10.0
Commerce, Money, and Insurance .	731845	106685	14.9	2421143	224142	9.3
Import and export	5025	1543	30.7	37618	3708	9.8
Inland wholesale trade ¹⁾	129541	26357	22.7	734455	74186	10.1
Retail trade	467597	60180	12.9	1274144	102211	8.0
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity, and loans	112419	12903	11.5	201489	19782	9.8
Money, banks and stock ex- change ²⁾	14090	2925	20.8	126708	8990	7.1
Insurance ³⁾	1773	777	43.8	46909	4259	9.1
Services (without services in the public interest)	253231	33634	13.3	764781	64200	8.4
Hotels and catering	130309	15122	11.6	402609	29104	7.2
Art, private research, theatre, film, broadcasting, exhibitions	34253	3748	10.9	89976	7525	8.4
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	49554	8854	17.9	133270	12661	9.4
Others	30115	5910	19.6	138853	15020	10.8
Transport	116491	21269	18.3	1181784	129114	10.9
German Federal Post Office	21718	3455	15.9	286997	35861	12.5
German Federal Railways . .	11377	6279	55.2	532012	65614	12.3
Railway lines ⁴⁾	1656	519	31.3	90105	5484	6.1
Road transport	62452	6997	11.2	133161	11294	8.5
Shipping, waterways and har- bours	10665	2051	19.2	79803	5815	7.3
Subsidiary and ancillary traffic	10109	1949	19.3	65150	4935	7.6
Others	20	18	90.0	859	131	15.3
Public Service and Services in the Public Interest	293589 ⁵⁾	53353 ⁵⁾	18.2 ⁵⁾	1754619	234222	13.3
Public administration				755709	99242	13.1
Church, religious and philosophi- cal associations	19371	3315	17.1	65150	5887	9.1
Education, science, and culture .	38165	17322	45.4	251713	43147	17.1
Relief and welfare	11979	4704	39.3	81762	16736	20.5
Health and hygiene	91461	19735	21.6	413282	66561	16.1
Others	42613	10327	24.4	180093	22649	12.6
Economic Divisions, Grand total . .	2264261 ⁶⁾	422833 ⁶⁾	18.7 ⁶⁾	15046381	1880206	12.5

¹⁾ Incl. joint buying and selling, and publishing. — ²⁾ Without postal-cheque service and postal savings banks. — ³⁾ Without social insurance. — ⁴⁾ Without German Federal Railways. — ⁵⁾ Without public administration. — ⁶⁾ Incl. public services but without public administration.

2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 12 September 1950

Economic Group	Replacement Establishments ¹⁾ created in the Federal Republic by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War			Total	Persons employed in Replacement Establishments
	for a lost Establishment in				
	the Expellee Territories ²⁾	Berlin or the Soviet Occ Zone	the Federal Republic		
Deep-sea and coastal fisheries ³⁾ .	278	4	19	301	895
Production and processing of stones and coarse ceramic products ..	358	59	151	568	8968
Iron and steel industry ..	17	8	9	34	1219
Steel construction .	94	41	40	175	3338
Engineering ..	375	232	310	917	15808
Road vehicle and aircraft construction	887	147	419	1453	7442
Electro-technics .. .	400	206	252	858	17054
Fine mechanics and optics ..	994	275	590	1859	8509
Iron, steel, tin and metal goods industry ..	858	195	475	1528	9005
Chemical industry .	175	218	214	607	7523
Plastics .. .	60	20	31	117	2171
Rubber and asbestos processing ..	83	34	55	172	1186
Fine ceramics and glass industry	535	74	51	660	7735
Saw mills and wood processing .	42	10	37	89	1049
Woodworking .	2474	297	1154	3925	19320
Paper production and manufacture, printing .	222	135	313	670	7759
Leather production and manufacture	4680	286	1444	6390	16017
Textiles	1144	329	290	1763	28223
Clothing	11379	1550	4199	17128	92505
Manufacture of musical instruments, toys, gymnastic and sports equipment, jewellery and processing of precious stones	449	95	274	818	4004
Mills, foodstuffs, starch and fodder, bakeries and confectioners	795	127	562	1484	8971
Meat and meat processing, milk processing, edible oils and edible fats manufacture, sugar industry	829	92	433	1354	5957

¹⁾ Only main and single establishments (no branch establishments) were included in the census. — ²⁾ East German territories under foreign administration, the Saar, and foreign countries (according to the status of 31. 12. 1937). ³⁾ Enterprises without cultivated soil and waters.

2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950

Economic Group	Replacement Establishments ¹⁾ created in the Federal Republic by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War				Persons employed in Replacement Establishments
	for a lost Establishment in			Total	
	the Expellee Territories ²⁾	Berlin or the Soviet Occ. Zone	the Federal Republic		
Fruit and vegetable processing, coffee and tea processing, manufacture of spices, etc., production of ice, cold storage	58	30	23	121	1360
Beverages	276	33	69	371	2260
Tobacco goods	32	14	42	88	2550
Surface and sub-surface construction, and engineering	1828	561	806	3223	39839
Carpentry and roofing	595	74	161	831	3259
Building installations	969	120	348	1437	4385
Construction	1707	248	874	2829	7831
Ancillary building trades	223	4	71	298	744
Import and export . . .	252	139	87	478	2134
Inland wholesale trade and publishing	3874	1033	2225	8032	37518
Retail trade	11080	2016	4155	17251	40244
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity and loans	3289	1977	2480	7746	12088
Money, bank and stock exchange	23	35	23	81	1064
Insurance (without social insurance)	11	49	11	71	4432
Hotels and catering . .	542	98	543	1283	4935
Art, private research, theatre, film, broadcasting, exhibitions . .	1249	1025	1409	3684	5507
Photography	483	159	271	913	1853
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	2280	259	1399	3938	8280
Road transport	1625	340	638	2604	6223
Shipping, waterways, and harbours	112	37	29	178	923
Subsidiary and auxiliary traffic . .	175	76	122	373	1519
Legal and economic consultation	1834	1294	802	3932	9843
Education, science, and culture . .	63	55	93	211	1177
Health and hygiene . . .	7246	2363	2738	12347	22824
Remaining economic groups . .	509	263	486	1243	306752
Total	67469	17658	31311	116438	769639

¹⁾ Only main and single establishments (no branch establishments) were included in the census. ²⁾ East German territories under foreign administration, the Saar, and foreign countries (according to the status of 31. 12. 1937).

3. Expellees' Enterprises on 13 September 1950*)

Land — Economic Division	Expellees' Enterprises		Persons employed in Expellees' Enterprises	
	Number	% ¹⁾	Number	% ²⁾
by Länder				
Schleswig-Holstein	12094	14,7	37472	11,0
Hamburg	2987	3,5	12722	3,2
Lower Saxony	25472	10,7	70029	7,1
Bremen	2117	8,2	6190	4,9
North Rhine-Westphalia	16162	3,3	77045	3,1
Hesse	13328	6,7	30586	5,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	1626	1,3	6426	1,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	13500	4,5	45713	3,4
Bavaria	40360	2,1	122501	7,4
Federal Republic	128606	6,4	416694	4,9

by Economic Divisions

Non-agricultural horticulture and animal husbandry, deep-sea, coastal, and inland fisheries ³⁾	235	2,3	1942	2,3
Mining, production and processing of stones and earths, power industry	■	6,2	7293	3,7
Iron and metal production and manufacture	6867	4,6	27378	3,2
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal manufacture)				
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	38480	7,0	145924	5,3
Commerce, money and insurance	8659	4,6	64553	4,6
Services (without services in the public interest)	45022	0,9	101686	5,3
Transport	10436	4,3	24273	3,6
Services in the public interest	4122	5,4	8741	4,5
	13312	11,2	24895	9,9
Total	128606	6,4	416694	4,9

*) Expellees' enterprises are those run by one or more persons or as partnerships or limited partnerships where 50% or more are expellee owners. ¹⁾ Percentages of all enterprises (incl. the corporations). — ²⁾ Percentages of persons employed in all enterprises (incl. the corporations). — ³⁾ Enterprises without cultivated soil or waters.

4. Employment and Plants in Industry

a) Expellees' and Refugees' Plants at the End of November 1951

Land	Expellees' Plants ¹⁾			Refugees' Plants ¹⁾		
	Plants ¹⁾	Employed		Plants ¹⁾	Employed	
		Total	Ex-pellees		Total	Ex-pellees
Industrial Group						
by Lander						
Schleswig-Holstein	201	8077	3079	112	5072	1493
Hamburg	51	2965	820	62	3300	407
Lower Saxony	297	15220	7800	280	21008	7096
Bremen	18	786	375	15	1569	281
North Rhine-Westphalia	330	19209	8412	290	32640	6107
Hesse	240	11842	6278	234	16549	4604
Rhineland-Palatinate	61	3143	697	48	2859	572
Baden-Wuerttemberg	342	18028	8018	224	28576	8684
Bavaria	727	41239	23906	380	34384	12078
Federal Republic	2267	119545	58387	1645	147164	42882
by Industrial Groups						
Potash and salt mines, salines	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food industry	15	136	89	3	14	4
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	—	—	—	3	33	4
Industry of stones and earths	102	4442	2363	63	1799	638
Furnaces, steel and hot rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction)	39	2054	943	27	3252	500
Engineering	108	8385	3078	140	24957	4021
Electro-technical industry	74	4916	2371	144	28634	3313
Fine mechanics and optics	27	1853	545	53	3840	1864
Musical instruments	11	670	580	7	856	190
Chemical industry (incl. chemical fibres)	66	2116	942	80	4408	1044
Fine ceramics	24	1791	808	16	1056	532
Glass industry	133	7478	6008	48	3713	1000
Sawmills and wood processing	43	1072	549	18	1856	591
Woodworking	129	5437	3057	61	2271	880
Paper manufacture	47	2131	714	42	2005	623
Printing and mimeographing	37	1157	409	30	1791	408
Plastics	29	908	424	21	2107	1012
Leather manufacturing	56	2080	1364	13	478	241
Shoe industry	39	2154	792	22	1846	809
Textiles	487	32143	17951	268	18152	6420
Clothing	338	21256	8586	230	19290	6553
Tobacco manufacturing	19	1491	884	16	2070	411
Confectionery	46	2540	1384	20	1232	198
Meat industry	7	649	338	5	289	67
Fish processing industry	14	500	252	—	—	—
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	12	437	124	11	249	56
Sugar industry	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industrial groups	275	11594	5454	209	20179	6682
Total	2267	119545	58387	1645	147164	42882

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed.

4. Employment and Plants in Industry

b) Share of the Expellees' and Refugees' Plants at the End of November 1951

Land	Industrial Group	All Plants ¹⁾	Persons employed		Per 100 Persons em- ployed there were		
			Total	Ex- pellees	Ex- pel- lees	In Ex- pellees ²⁾	In Re- fugees ²⁾
by Länder							
Schleswig-Holstein		1803	117976	37800	52,9	6,3	6,1
Hamburg		1680	155400	13370	3,8	1,9	2,1
Lower Saxony		4752	474495	132887	23,9	3,2	4,0
Bremen		523	63995	8504	13,3	1,2	2,5
North Rhine-Westphalia		14949	2206873	205628	9,3	0,9	1,3
Hesse		4333	436363	80335	18,4	2,7	3,8
Rhineland-Palatinate		2730	252980	15136	6,0	0,8	1,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg		9166	948244	172709	18,2	1,9	3,0
Bavaria		8207	766693	180077	23,5	5,4	4,3
Federal Republic		48193	5423019	846444	15,6	2,2	2,7
by Industrial Groups							
Coal mining	332	535955	39470	7,4	0,0	0,0	
Potash and salt mines, salines	40	19478	5302	27,2	—	—	
Food industry	151	6835	1719	25,1	2,7	0,2	
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	129	27383	5815	21,2	—	0,1	
Industry of stones and earths	4785	216327	60031	23,1	2,1	0,6	
Furnaces, steel and hot rolling mills	91	205143	15673	7,6	—	—	
Steel construction (incl. carriage con- struction)	919	131775	16921	12,8	1,6	2,5	
Engineering	3490	649722	73119	13,3	1,6	4,5	
Electro-technical industry	1531	321029	52116	16,2	1,5	5,9	
Fine mechanics and optics	818	101671	14283	14,1	1,3	5,7	
Musical instruments	37	6223	1467	23,6	10,8	13,8	
Chemical industry (incl. chemical fibres)	1956	310291	42592	13,7	0,7	1,4	
Fine ceramics	323	65897	16051	24,4	2,7	1,6	
Glass industry	403	55121	14358	26,0	13,6	6,7	
Sawmills and wood processing	2928	93015	19252	20,7	1,2	1,5	
Woodworking	3006	182840	36735	21,2	3,0	1,2	
Paper manufacture	939	83578	10217	10,3	3,4	3,8	
Printing and mimeographing	2391	114296	12878	11,3	1,0	1,6	
Plastics	331	24083	5365	22,3	2,8	3,7	
Leather manufacturing	630	27860	5005	18,0	7,5	1,7	
Shoe industry	870	86438	11220	13,0	2,5	2,1	
Textiles	4227	686336	123798	17,1	5,6	3,1	
Clothing	3163	213314	44127	20,7	10,0	9,0	
Tobacco manufacturing	763	76417	7335	9,6	2,0	2,7	
Confectionery	516	47895	8508	17,8	5,3	2,6	
Meat industry	280	17225	3442	20,0	3,3	1,7	
Fish processing industry	227	13789	3293	23,9	4,1	0,7	
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	467	19226	4443	23,1	2,3	1,3	
Sugar industry	77	22651	3177	28,5	—	—	
Breweries and malting	805	45840	3247	3,4	0,0	0,1	
Other industrial groups	11589	1229411	187993	—	—	—	
Total		48193	5423019	846444	15,6	2,2	2,7

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed.

5. Wages and Salaries and Turnover in Industry in September 1952

1000 RM

Land Industrial Group	All Plants ¹⁾		Expellee Plants ²⁾		Refugee Plants ¹⁾	
	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over
by Lander						
Schleswig-Holstein	36800	206627	1861	12292	1786	11782
Hamburg	55258	520913	565	4978	1076	6188
Lower Saxony	153493	1048822	4003	26238	6249	34197
Bremen	23856	223985	132	2513	487	4702
North Rhine-Westphalia	805268	4451747	5665	32397	10934	66083
Hesse	144990	760769	3348	16025	5916	25004
Rhineland-Palatinate	80552	475578	650	2440	1039	5090
Baden-Wuerttemberg	296769	1641146	4437	23772	8986	36753
Bavaria	223711	1353604	9969	70535	9220	65818
Federal Republic	1823691	10713131	30630	191190	11971	756817
by Industrial Groups						
Potash and salt mines, salines	7134	29610	—	—	—	—
Fert industry	2963	6453	81	229	14	43
Petroleum production, mine- ral oil manufacture	11091	193368	—	—	9	31
Industry of stones and earthen Blast furnaces, steel, and hot rolling mills	79109	333968	1764	6597	740	2419
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction)	95789	876064	—	—	—	—
Engineering	47706	207721	818	2530	1201	5916
Electro-technical industry	206129	908737	1809	8944	9072	36713
Fine mechanics and optics	110822	531536	1320	6389	9175	46672
Musical instruments	32041	110459	655	1656	1804	4507
Chemical industry	1593	6537	197	517	262	2235
Fine ceramics	114290	780939	559	5021	1678	10488
Glass industry	19051	63235	431	1111	350	1572
Sawmills and wood processing	16691	67940	2229	8768	1072	5245
Woodworking	24481	176904	266	1920	316	2294
Paper manufacture	47780	202770	1308	5223	389	1594
Printing and mimeographing	16996	103635	601	3264	613	3018
Plastics	41461	150667	453	1904	664	2964
Leather manufacturing	7540	37872	232	1493	302	2057
Shoe industry	6799	39186	497	2936	164	840
Textiles	22514	136601	490	2910	481	3322
Clothing	147418	1048820	7731	53673	5143	34775
Tobacco manufacturing	46689	323820	4452	29565	4612	33322
Confectionery	13667	330450	280	9876	391	7398
Meat industry	11422	119142	532	6148	825	3814
Fish processing industry	4482	71203	211	2962	68	726
Fruit and vegetable proces- sing industry	3617	33702	133	1331	—	—
Sugar industry	4933	44287	86	1274	64	681
Other industrial groups	5981	122159	—	—	—	—
Total	673314	3717076	3551	25539	6989	44321
Total	1823691	10713131	30630	191190	45673	256817

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed. ²⁾ Gross sum.

6. Plants and Persons employed in the Main Building Trades at the End of July 1951

Land — Size of Plant by Number of Persons employed	Plants			Persons employed		Per 100 Persons employed there were Expellees
	Total	Ex- pellees ¹	Re- fugees ²	Total	Expellees	
	Plants					

by Länder

Schleswig-Holstein . .	3260	270	71	42393	18181	31,1
Hamburg	1558	87	23	35472	4843	13,7
Lower Saxony	9021	533	161	115847	33080	29,3
Bremen	837	38	11	15662	2459	15,7
North Rhine-Westphalia .	16253	435	133	306459	33779	11,0
Hesse	5152	129	29	77923	16320	19,7
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	4929	61	18	62814	4904	7,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹	11133	393	91	131534	31914	24,3
Bavaria ²	18098	546	117	174132	42094	24,2
Federal Republic	65241	2337	649	962236	183424	19,0
In July 1952 however	66542	2303	565	1064111	216188	20,3

by Size of Plants

Plants with						
1 person employed	11883	332	121	11836	532	4,5
2— 4 persons	19193	763	168	55777	4995	9,0
5— 9 " "	14683	487	140	97563	13258	13,6
10— 19 " "	9177	344	97	123617	22903	18,5
20— 49 " "	8435	278	81	196411	42400	21,6
50— 99 " "	2389	87	27	164259	36865	21,8
100— 199 " "	1021	40	10	136352	29216	21,1
200— 499 " "	377	6	3	109338	22477	20,5
500— 999 " "	62	—	1	41199	7297	17,7
1000—2000 " "	17	—	1	23315	3470	14,9
Total	65241	2337	649	962236	183424	19,0
Industrial plants	3674	224	109	319491	63897	20,0
Handicrafts	61567	2313	540	642745	119527	18,6

¹) Incl. Länden. — ²) Without Länden.

7. Persons employed in Handicrafts on 30 September 1949

Land Handicrafts Group	Persons employed in 1900		Per 100 Persons employed						
	Total	Ex- pel- lees	Total Per- sons	Ac- tive Own- ers	Fa- mily Hel- pers	Jour- ney- men and Skill- ed Work- ers	Train- ed and Un- train- ed Work- ers	Han- di- crafts Ap- pren- tices and „Un- schul- ler“	Tech- nical and Busi- ness Person- nel ¹⁾
there were Expellees									

by Lander

Schleswig-Holstein	135,5	20,1	21,5	11,4	9,9	24,6	33,2	27,7	23,7
Hamburg	111,6	5,2	4,7	1,6	2,1	5,9	6,7	3,8	4,3
Lower Saxony	378,1	64,2	17,0	7,0	6,3	20,2	22,5	22,7	18,3
Bremen	40,9	3,4	2,3	2,4	2,7	9,7	18,0	9,1	6,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	777,9	41,2	6,3	2,0	1,6	6,6	10,3	6,8	4,9
Hesse	310,2	35,5	11,4	5,1	3,9	14,0	24,6	14,0	11,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	184,5	1,8	1,0	0,5	0,6	1,6	1,2	0,8	1,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	474,5	40,6	3,5	3,1	2,2	10,8	23,0	9,6	7,8
Bavaria	577,2	71,8	12,4	6,2	4,5	16,1	27,0	13,9	12,5
Federal Republic	2998,4	292,8	9,8	4,2	3,3	12,1	20,0	11,9	9,7

by Handicrafts Groups

Construction handicrafts	1090,5	126,5	12,2	3,6	3,4	12,7	21,5	12,3	9,0
Foodstuffs	399,7	25,7	6,5	1,6	1,6	11,8	17,5	12,3	9,3
Clothing, textiles and leather	558,0	50,3	9,0	6,2	7,2	12,8	21,2	9,4	11,7
Iron and metal manufacturing	425,5	40,9	9,4	4,1	3,0	10,6	15,4	14,6	9,7
Woodworking	843,3	30,2	4,2	3,0	2,3	12,0	17,7	11,4	8,4
Health and hygiene	179,3	14,9	8,2	4,4	6,9	10,4	14,7	8,2	9,8
Paper manufacturing, ceramics, and other handicrafts	45,5	4,3	8,4	6,3	6,9	11,1	16,4	10,2	11,2
Total Handicrafts	2998,4	292,8	9,8	4,2	3,3	12,1	20,0	11,9	9,7

¹⁾ Incl. trainees and assistants.

VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services

Preliminary remarks: Placing expellees in vacancies in public services is one of the most urgent tasks for the Federation and Laender. In order to determine the ratios, in some cases prescribed by law, of the expellees to the persons employed in public services according to appointments, career groups, and branches of administration or types of economic enterprises of state and local authorities, the question was already put in 1949 in the statistics regarding the status of personnel in some Laender as to the expellee character. Owing to lack of uniformity in the censuses the results cannot be compiled as results for the Federation. Uniform statistics on personnel were first compiled as on 2 September 1950 in all offices of the Federation, Laender, communities and community associations, followed by those of the Federal Railways and Post Office as well as by further public authorities which are subject to the supervision of regional authorities. Unfortunately, the results of these censuses, too, do not admit of a thoroughly satisfactory compilation of a Federal result, as in these, in some cases, the refugees from the Soviet zone of occupation and from Berlin are included among the expellees and cannot be listed separately. In spite of this shortcoming these censuses have at least provided proportional data on the state of the integration of expellees in public services for the whole Federal Republic.

The following section has been supplemented by a number of special surveys of the expellees among the full-time teachers according to the censuses on schools and universities and institutions of university level in 1951 and 1952. The preliminary remarks to section IV of the Pocketbook explains the method and carrying out of these censuses as well as the terms used for the several kinds of schools.

In the meaning of the census of the status of personnel of 2 September 1950 and of the school statistics, expellees are holders of refugee identity cards (in the Laender of the British zone of refugee identity card A).

1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950

a) by Federation and Lander and by Career Groups

Land Career Group	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾ Administration	Total	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾ Administration	Total

by Federation and Lander (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)

Federation	14766	—	14766	22,6	—	22,6
Regional authorities without Federation						
Schleswig-Holstein ²⁾	11828	7634	19462	30,2	25,1	30,9
Hamburg	5053	—	5053	7,0	—	7,0
Lower Saxony ³⁾	25313	13805	39118	29,7	21,7	26,3
Bremen	1915	—	1915	9,1	—	9,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	15944	12990	28934	13,0	7,0	9,4
Hesse	10202	8041	18243	13,3	13,1	15,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	1725	619	2344	4,1	3,2	3,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	11092	7966	19058	11,9	9,8	11,0
Bavaria ⁴⁾	22356	12552	40908	20,8	12,4	17,2
Total ¹⁾²⁾⁴⁾	124284	63507	189791	17,4	11,5	14,9

Public and Financial Administration

Civil Servants						
Administrative	5991	1966	7957	12,2	13,8	13,3
Executive	30578	2878	33456	10,7	7,1	16,0
Clerical	21061	1856	22917	19,2	6,8	16,3
Sub-clerical	3318	76	3394	12,5	1,9	15,4
Not broken down in classes	10	56	66	.	.	.
Total	80954	6831	87785	17,1	6,9	14,0

Salaried employees						
Administrative	2796	1494	4290	22,8	20,9	22,1
Executive	18903	4205	23108	27,5	14,8	23,0
Clerical	20210	18640	38850	17,8	13,7	16,9
Sub-clerical	4593	5478	10071	16,9	17,5	12,3
Administrative apprentices	407	993	1400	17,2	14,9	16,5
Total	41908	25810	67718	20,0	13,6	17,0

Workers	11877	20822	32699	13,9	16,0	14,6
Grand total ¹⁾²⁾	184739	53463 ³⁾	238202 ²⁾	17,5	12,5	15,6

Economic Enterprises (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)

Civil Servants	1198	76	1274	16,5	1,3	9,3
Salaried employees	1431	1429	2860	12,5	5,4	7,6
Workers	8866	8539	17405	15,7	9,3	11,8
Total ¹⁾²⁾	11545	10044	21589	15,3	5,1	10,8

¹⁾ Communities with more than 1,000 (in South Baden with more than 5,000) inhabitants and local governments. — ²⁾ Incl. members of the staff of savings banks. — ³⁾ Incl. immigrants among the members of the staff of communities from 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants. ⁴⁾ Incl. immigrants among the members of the staff

1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950
b) by Branches of Administration and by Type of Economic Enterprises

Administrative Branch Type of Economic Enterprise	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total
Public and Financial Administration						
Regional authorities without communities with under 5,000 inhabitants						
Supreme government bodies	600	—	600	14,7	—	14,7
General and internal administration	4857	5296	9953	17,4	2,1	11,7
Finance and taxation	19247	1879	21126	20,7	6,9	17,6
Police	12926	1397	14323	16,4	7,4	14,7
Justice	9283	—	9283	16,4	—	16,4
Schools	34071	5000	39140	20,6	14,3	19,6
Science, art, adult education	4229	696	4925	19,4	6,9	11,3
Social services	12567	17136	29703	18,5	20,0	19,3
Building and transport	7223	8889	16112	11,9	13,2	19,1
Food, agriculture and forestry, commerce, industry, public facilities	6181	6537	11718	15,4	7,8	10,4
Agencies dealing with consequences of the war	3509	3376	6884	27,1	16,6	20,7
Political clearance	237	—	237	15,3	—	15,3
Total	114739	49274	164013	17,6	12,4	16,7
Communities of 1,000 to under 5,000 inhabitants	—	4189 ²⁾	4189 ²⁾	—	13,6	13,6
Grand total ³⁾	114739	53463 ²⁾	168202 ²⁾	17,6	12,6	16,6

Economic Enterprises (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)

Electricity, gas and water supply	.	.	4510	.	.	6,3
Transport firms	.	.	1904	.	.	5,3
Combined supply and transport firms	—	1654	1654	—	3,4	3,4
Agricultural enterprises	.	.	375	.	.	17,9
Forestry enterprises	.	.	9794	.	.	17,6
Other enterprises ²⁾	.	.	3362	.	.	16,9
Grand total ^{2) 4)}	11845	10644	21589	13,2	5,1	10,8

Federal Railways and Federal Post Office

Federal Railways	65126	—	65126	12,4	—	12,4
Federal Post Office	85971	—	35071	13,9	—	13,9

¹⁾ Communities with more than 1,000 (in South Baden with more than 5,000) inhabitants and local governments. — ²⁾ Incl. members of the staff of savings banks in Schleswig-Holstein and Lower Saxony — ³⁾ Incl. the immigrants among the members of the staff of communities of 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in Lower Saxony. — ⁴⁾ Incl. the immigrants among the members of the staff in Bavaria.

2. Members of the Staff of Non-Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950

Type of Non-Regional Authorities	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Non-Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Civil Servants and Salaried Employees	Workers	Total	Civil Servants and Salaried Employees	Workers	Total
Credit Institutions of Public Law						
Savings banks ¹⁾ ..	662	7	669	5,7	6,7	5,7
Landeszentralbank ²⁾	1260	37	1297	17,0	11,6	16,8
Other banks ...	600	6	606	7,9	4,6	7,8
Total³⁾	2522	50	2572	9,2	8,9	9,2
Social Insurance Institutes						
Land Insurance Institutes	2666	1114	3780	15,0	33,6	17,9
Local and district (Land) health insurance institutes ...	1889	38	1927	9,2	10,7	9,2
Industrial co-operatives			486			5,6
Total	4555	1152	5707	10,4	28,7	13,9
Chambers of Industry, Commerce and Handicraft⁴⁾						
Chambers of Industry and commerce	101	6	107	6,2	6,5	6,2
Chambers of handicraft .	35	3	38	6,2	7,3	6,4
Total	136	9	145	5,9	6,7	6,0

¹⁾ Without savings banks in the Laender Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, North Rhine-Westphalia, and Bavaria. — ²⁾ Without Landeszentralbank of Lower Saxony — ³⁾ Without Hesse, Bavaria, AD South Westphalia, and AD South Baden.

3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950

a) by Types of Schools

Type of School	State Teachers		Local Teachers		Total	
	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees
Expellees among the Teachers						
Primary schools	22444	6517	31	56	22475	6573
Auxiliary schools	212	74	—	2	212	76
Special schools	46	18	13	6	59	24
Middle schools	316	76	542	118	858	194
Secondary schools	1386	884	1591	341	2977	1225
Vocational training schools	705	638	943	822	1648	1460
Colleges and universities...	364	118	—	—	364	118
Expellees per 100 Teachers						
Primary schools ..	16,6	50,3	43,1	36,6	18,6	56,1
Auxiliary schools	21,0	51,0	—	40,0	20,8	50,7
Special schools	16,8	36,7	13,1	21,4	15,8	31,2
Middle schools	17,5	26,9	16,6	37,2	16,9	32,3
Secondary schools	11,3	39,5	15,7	33,6	13,3	37,6
Vocational training schools	11,1	25,3	13,0	27,8	12,1	28,0
Colleges and universities	10,7	18,8	—	—	10,7	18,8

3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950

b) by Locality*)

Land	State Teachers		Local Teachers		Total	
	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees

Expenditures among the Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein ..	3905	133	231	74	4246	207
Hamburg	67	462	—	—	67	462
Lower Saxony	6717	177	938	362	7655	589
Bremen	101	122	—	—	101	122
North Rhine-Westphalia	5097	71	1563	137	7260	203
Hesse	2523	898	193	290	2721	1183
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	498	102	60	23	543	125
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1804	1934	1	20	1805	1954
Bavaria	3742	4308	84	439	3828	4747
Federal Republic	25109	3397	3136	1245	28349	9559

Expenditures per 100 Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein	40.1	41.3	34.0	37.4	39.8	39.8
Hamburg	1.3	29.0	—	—	1.3	29.0
Lower Saxony . . .	32.6	39.5	23.7	43.3	31.2	41.9
Bremen	3.9	23.0	—	—	3.9	23.0
North Rhine-Westphalia	16.7	24.3	13.4	18.7	15.3	20.4
Hesse	21.1	36.6	11.9	37.6	19.9	38.0
Rhineland-Palatinate	5.1	19.9	6.0	9.7	4.2	16.7
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3.2	54.9	2.4	17.3	3.2	53.4
Bavaria	13.4	63.4	4.7	27.8	14.6	66.6
Federal Republic	17.7	49.6	14.9	30.6	17.3	45.4

*) Without Colleges and Universities.

4. Full-time Teachers*)

a) at Schools providing a General Education in May 1951

Land	Expellees among the qualified Full-time Teachers at				Expellees per 100 qualified Full-time Teachers at			
	Primary	Special	Middle	Secondary	Primary	Special	Middle	Secondary
Schools ²⁾								
Schleswig-Holstein ... Urban ³⁾	613	26	124	105	33,4	30,6	26,0	26,7
Rural ³⁾	2880	47	242	377	42,4	45,0	42,2	36,7
Total ³⁾	3493	73	376	542	40,5	39,0	35,1	32,5
Standard schools	17				51,5			
Hamburg Urban ³⁾	53				16,0			
Standard schools	780				12,7			
Lower Saxony Urban	1124	80	141	431	24,7	30,5	22,0	24,1
Rural	5709	51	454	555	37,1	34,9	33,7	30,0
Total	6833	131	596	986	35,4	32,1	29,9	27,1
Bremen Urban ³⁾	15				16,3			
Standard schools	225				10,6			
North Rhine-Westphalia Urban	1330	111	146	783	18,7	12,8	9,8	15,0
Rural	4038	73	181	720	20,7	17,3	18,1	13,6
Total	5368	187	329	1503	17,8	14,3	12,9	15,5
Hesse Urban	367	22	34	233	14,5	21,0	13,1	15,7
Rural	2719	29	82	399	26,4	25,9	30,6	22,0
Total	3086	51	86	597	25,5	23,6	19,0	19,0
Rhineland-Palatinate . Urban	42	5	—	90	2,7	5,4	—	9,0
Rural	457	6	10	92	6,6	6,6	12,7	10,0
Total	499	11	10	192	5,8	5,9	10,5	9,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾ Urban	352	18	27	139	11,4	12,5	14,9	7,9
Rural	2388	39	30	408	17,0	13,2	17,1	14,9
Total	2740	57	63	547	16,0	13,0	16,1	11,7
Bavaria ⁴⁾ Urban	984	32	35	572	14,9	23,6	10,4	14,8
—	6553	27	51	355	38,6	19,3	17,5	25,1
Total	7537	119	86	927	28,2	22,0	13,7	17,6
Federal Republic without standard schools Urban	5312	415	519	2417	15,6	17,8	14,8	15,3
Rural	24744	282	1026	2877	26,3	20,8	27,2	21,0
—	30056	697	1545	3294	22,8	18,9	21,5	17,9
Standard schools	1022				12,3			
Grand total	28614				22,1			

*) Incl. full-time teachers at private schools.

1) Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 23 expellee teachers. — 2) Without standard schools. — 3) With Lindau. — 4) Without Lindau.

4. Full-time Teachers

b) at Vocational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

Land Type of School Training	Expellees among the qualified Full-time Teachers			Expellees per 100 qualified Full-time Teachers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
by Länder						
Schleswig-Holstein	397	245	152	30,5	29,4	32,4
Hamburg ..	137	64	73	3,8	7,6	9,9
Lower Saxony .	1001	559	442	26,7	24,3	30,7
Bremen	79	41	38	18,6	16,9	19,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	1113	670	443	15,5	16,4	14,9
Hesse	612	282	230	20,5	19,3	22,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	152	100	52	10,6	11,0	9,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg	532	337	195	16,4	16,4	16,5
Bavaria ..	964	664	300	21,1	23,8	16,9
Federal Republic	4887	2963	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4
by Types of Schools						
Vocational schools	3143	1862	1281	12,1	13,3	20,5
Occupational training schools	633	316	317	14,7	17,4	12,7
Advanced technical schools ..	1111	764	347	15,4	16,4	14,5
Vocational training schools total	4887	2963	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4
in Urban districts ..	2144	1340	804	14,4	14,8	13,9
in Rural districts	2743	1622	1121	21,2	21,1	21,4
by Training						
Teachers with the examination for vocational teaching among them	1639	822	817	15,7	14,2	17,5
domestic economy	384	—	384	14,3	—	14,4
Farm economy	312	—	312	21,4	—	21,5
Agriculture (incl. horticulture)	325	300	25	21,0	20,8	23,6
Agricultural and horticultural vocational schools ..	325	160	165	22,4	20,1	25,3
Secondary schools	146	103	40	13,9	15,0	11,6
Diploma commercial teachers ..	731	545	185	20,2	20,3	18,5
Other commercial teachers	60	44	16	16,6	19,5	9,9
Diploma and technical school engineers ¹⁾ ...	324	320	4	17,7	17,7	25,0
Diploma agriculturists ²⁾ ..	67	67	—	20,2	20,5	—
Other teachers	595	371	224	19,5	12,3	5,5
Not broken down ²⁾ ..	362	226	136	—	—	—
Total Teachers	4887	2963	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4

1) Without examination.

2) In Schleswig-Holstein.

4. Full-time Teachers

c) at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1954/55

Land	Full-time Teachers at Teachers' Training Institutions					
	altogether		with Completed University or College Training		other Teachers	
(T = Total Teachers E = Expellees among the Teachers) →	T	E	T	E	T	E

Male Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein	34	13	31	•	3	•
Lower Saxony	132	28	113	24	19	4
Bremen	14	—	8	—	8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	124	14	104	13	22	1
Hesse	35	3	34	3	1	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	33	1	24	1	3	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	70	7	48	6	31	1
Bavaria	147	14	121	9	26	5
Federal Republic ¹⁾	599	69	481	•	118	•

Schleswig-Holstein	2	1	2	•	—	•
Lower Saxony	32	6	18	4	14	1
Bremen	4	—	2	—	2	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	37	3	29	2	8	1
Hesse	15	2	8	1	7	1
Rhineland-Palatinate	10	1	8	1	2	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	49	9	10	1	39	8
Bavaria	113	6	55	2	58	4
Federal Republic ¹⁾	282	27	132	•	150	•

Total Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein	36	14	33	•	3	•
Lower Saxony	164	33	131	28	33	5
Bremen	18	—	8	—	10	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	163	17	133	15	30	2
Hesse	50	5	42	4	8	1
Rhineland-Palatinate	43	2	32	2	10	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	123	16	58	7	70	9
Bavaria	260	20	176	11	84	9
Federal Republic ¹⁾	861	107	613	•	246	•

¹⁾ Without Hamburg, where training takes place at the University.

IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees

Preliminary remarks: The table on the financial services of the Federation and of the Laender for the integration of expellees in industry represents an attempt of the "Bank für Vertriebene und Geschädigte" (Equalization of Burdens Bank) to illustrate on as broad a basis as possible all Laender grants and credits, including ERP funds (DM counterpart funds of the Marshall Plan) and the aid funds of the main point programme (in the scope of the 1st procurement of work programme of the Federal Government of 8 February 1950) as well as guarantees of the most various kinds serving the integration of expellees. A number of further tables give a survey of the amount of business and activities of the Equalization of Burdens Bank itself.

Data are given by some of the statistics prepared by the Federal Ministry for Food, Agriculture, and Forestry in accordance with information from the supreme settlement authorities of the Laender on the public funds spent on the promotion of settling expellee farmers under the Refugee Settlement Law of 10 August 1949 and other means of assistance. As these also include subsidiary employment places as well as farm labourer settlements, minimum-sized settlements, or homesteads, the figures on expellee farmers who have received aid shown here cannot be compared with the results of other censuses of agricultural expellee holdings given in section V.

The application of funds raised on the basis of the Immediate Aid Law of 8 August 1949 was supplied by the main office for Immediate Aid in accordance with the monthly statistics and in conformity with the books of the Laender offices for Immediate Aid. Extracts are given of this comprehensive numerical material. The sums appropriated to expellees on the one hand and to others who suffered losses on the other hand, which could not be ascertained separately for technical reasons, would roughly correspond to the ratio of the approved applications. At the request of the Federal Minister for Expellees corresponding estimated figures were included in the tables.

After a general survey in which the sums paid out according to types of aid are listed up to the expiry of the period of enforcement of the Immediate Aid Law on 31 August 1952, the sums paid out are compiled, according to Laender, in the tables on maintenance aid, aid for household effects, and promotion of social housing, in the tables on aid for establishing means of subsistence and community aid for creating permanent working places, however, the approved sums in the same period, according to Laender, are compiled. It was decided to record the approved sums because in these types

of aid several months often elapsed between approval and paying out, and therefore in some cases the sums could be paid out only after 31 August 1952. The types of aid shown in the surveys are legally fixed in the provisions of §§ 35, 37, 43—46 of the Immediate Aid Law.

In all Laender of the Federation the public welfare statistics have again been uniformly compiled as from the financial year 1950/51. With their help the services of public welfare assistance and public assistance (institutions) given to certain circles of persons regarded as indigent or worthy of support are compiled. Indigent persons are supported on the part of welfare associations by public welfare assistance with money and material services while preserving their economic independence. Public assistance (institutions) takes care of indigent persons in institutes and homes. Public juvenile aid includes the official measures provided in the Law for Juvenile Welfare of 9 July 1922 on the promotion of juvenile care and welfare.

Owing to a lack of numerical data no surveys can be given of the care of expellees to be mentioned among the measures of aid and assistance by social insurance, care of war victims, unemployment benefit and welfare.

In so far as expellees are supported or taken care of in public welfare by public measures of assistance these are holders of the refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone of refugee identity card A).

Notes to p. 85

¹⁾ Credits approved by the Equalization of Burdens Bank. ²⁾ Incl. small credits for expellees in handicrafts, small trades, and the professions. ³⁾ Incl. a small share from Berlin and Soviet Zone plants. ⁴⁾ Incl. plants related to refugees. ⁵⁾ Incl. Llandau. ⁶⁾ Without Llandau. ⁷⁾ Plus 16, 059, 800 DM ERP credits for new buildings, import, and reconstruction of sea-going ships of expellee shipping companies. ⁸⁾ Guarantees by Finanz-A.G.

1. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Trade and Industry from the Currency Reform until 31 March 1952

TABLE 1.1

Land	Land Grants			Credits ¹⁾	
	Interest Grants	Other Grants	Total	ERP Expellee Credits	Main Point Programme ²⁾ (Procurement of Work)
Schleswig-Holstein	949,0	—	949,0	5516,7	13870,0
Hamburg	—	—	—	1717,0	—
Lower Saxony	570,0	—	570,0	9362,0	20043,0
Bremen	—	—	—	890,0	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	—	1776,6	1776,6	7531,0	—
Hesse	431,1 ³⁾	304,7 ³⁾	735,8 ³⁾	4955,0	9952,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	—	—	—	3449,0	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁴⁾	3,7	1105,9	1109,6	10733,0	—
Bavaria ⁵⁾	771,0	—	771,0	11521,0	24158,6
Federal Republic	2124,8	3187,2	5312,0	23674,7⁶⁾	67953,8

Land	Credits (cont'd)					Total
	Immediate Aid		Loans		Liquidity Credits of the Equalization of Burdens Bank from Immediate Aid Funds	
	Permanent Working Places	Establishment of Means of Subsistence	Re-financing by Bank Credits	from Public Land Funds		
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	2340,5	29672,6	100,0	12752,7	8031,5	67784,0
Hamburg	255,0	6467,7	18000,0	3028,5	3480,0	32654,2
Lower Saxony	2947,0	49798,7	969,5	16688,9	4896,6	104705,6
Bremen	917,0	2056,8	—	554,4	418,6	4831,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	1478,0	25909,9	—	79676,9	9791,1	123286,9
Hesse	1480,0	23068,5	313,5	18791,6	4330,6	52897,3
Rhineland-Palatinate .	4013,0	6544,7	—	405,0	248,0	14664,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁴⁾	6157,3	28532,4	3237,0	16017,8	4356,5	68033,9
Bavaria ⁵⁾	741,0	53909,0	41000,0	1216,6	5734,5	136370,7
Federal Republic	19333,3	225920,2	64120,0	144032,1	23594,3	607628,9⁷⁾

Land	Guarantees					Total
	of the Equalization of Burdens Bank	Land Guarantees			Finag ⁸⁾ Guarantees	
		for ERP Credits	for Procurement of Work Credits	Other		
Schleswig-Holstein	5044,7	4000,0	13870,0	—	—	22914,7
Hamburg	6474,1	1008,0	—	939,8	—	8421,9
Lower Saxony	8215,9	7884,0	10646,1	4031,4	—	30777,4
Bremen	359,0	621,0	—	3175,7	—	4140,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	7477,0	6442,8	—	—	—	13919,8
Hesse	4280,0	4470,0	1884,2	33525,2	—	44165,4
Rhineland-Palatinate	1769,8	2081,0	—	—	2271,0	6121,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ⁴⁾	5270,1	5825,5	—	7387,3	743,4	19236,2
Bavaria ⁵⁾	7667,3	6029,4	21339,5	89383,2	—	124419,4
Federal Republic	46354,9	28261,7	47233,7	128442,3	3014,4	214112,3

For notes v. p. 84.

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

a) Summ Spent, by Financing Funds

Land	Summ Spent to assist the Settlement of Expellee Farmers							
	Total	financed under					other Measures of Assistance	
		the Refugee Settlement Law						
		from Land Funds	from Federal Funds			Total	Land Funds	ERP Funds
	Imme- diate Aid	ERP	Bud- get ¹⁾					
Schleswig-Holstein	62578	17052	30401	4778	9487	61803	276	500
Hamburg	1018	245	735	38	—	1018	—	—
Lower Saxony	127733	28387	82440	5554	7585	123966	2904	863
Bremen	1532	472	1000	—	—	1082	—	—
North Rhine- Westphalia	46850	31876	13634	854	—	46364	154	332
Hesse	31617	14148	10762	2851	3857 ¹⁾	31618	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	13262	1502	6647	5113	—	13262	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	58221	23897	13483	4167	1160	52707	5186	378
Bavaria	74432	30097	22242	7503	13599	73442	43	947
Federal Republic	417242	167675	181496	20633	35668	405712	5331	3019

¹⁾ Incl funds from the procurement of work programme 1950/51 — ²⁾ Financed in advance with Land funds.

b) Summ Spent, by the Manner of Financing 1949-51

Land	Summ Spent to assist the Settlement of Expellee Farmers						
	Total	granted under					
		the Refugee Settlement Law as			other Measures of Assistance as		
		Grants or Aids	non- Interest bearing Loans	Interest bearing Loans	Grants or Aids	non- Interest bearing Loans	Interest bearing Loans
Schleswig-Holstein .	62578	5254	29383	27166	—	170	605
Hamburg	1018	15	975	28	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	127733	2911	89325	31730	47	1069	2850
Bremen	1532	—	1355	177	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	46850	6766	17250	22348	—	118	373
Hesse	31617	4604	12578	14335	—	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	13262	1098	5501	6663	—	—	—
Baden Wuerttemberg	58221	12973	8763	30071	—	517	4997
Bavaria	74432	16195	19798	37450	—	5	985
Federal Republic	417242	49816	184928	179368	47	1874	3605

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

c) Holdings taken over

Land	Holdings taken over under the Government Assistance Measures in Favour of Settlement of Expellee Farmers				
	Total		taken over by Way of		
	Holdings	Area	Settlement Procedure	Lease	Purchase
	Number	Hectares	Number		

under the Refugee Settlement Law

Schleswig-Holstein	3 076	37 519	1 236	1 178	1 212
Hamburg	82	554	12	63	7
Lower Saxony . . .	9 677	62 020	5 394	3 262	921
Bremen	142	586	—	88	54
North Rhine-Westphalia	2 511	25 361	776	1 273	462
Hesse	1 858	17 306	344	706	808
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	956	9 674	106	621	229
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2 841	12 643	1 439	1 018	384
Bavaria	6 640	48 646	2 151	1 809	1 690
Federal Republic	37 283	214 309	11 568	10 619	5 731

under other Measures of Assistance

Schleswig-Holstein . .	109	1 954	—	73	36
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	1 037	8 039	235	630	161
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	36	534	—	20	16
Hesse	—	—	—	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	—	—	—	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	484	1 203	229	187	69
Bavaria	99	1 720	—	82	67
Federal Republic	1 764	12 456	567	850	341

Schleswig-Holstein	3 785	39 473	1 236	1 251	1 248
Hamburg	82	554	12	63	7
Lower Saxony	10 014	70 059	5 732	3 800	1 082
Bremen	142	586	—	88	54
North Rhine-Westphalia	2 546	25 895	776	1 293	477
Hesse	1 858	17 306	344	706	808
Rhineland-Palatinate	956	9 674	106	621	229
Baden-Wuerttemberg	3 325	13 746	1 668	1 205	452
Bavaria	6 739	50 366	2 151	1 841	1 747
Federal Republic	29 047	227 639	12 073	10 668	6 104

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

a) Occupants of Holdings by Territory of Origin

Land	Settled under the Government Assistance Measures in Favour of Settlement of Expellee Farmers			
	Occupants of Holdings			Family Members of Occupants of Holdings
	Total	Living before 1 January 1946		
		In the East German Territories under Foreign Administration	outside the Frontiers of Germany from 31. 12. 1937	
Schleswig-Holstein	3785	3667	118	16697
Hamburg , . .	82	64	18	267
Lower Saxony	10614	8484	2130	38959
Bremen	142	61	81	246
North Rhine-Westphalia	2646	2392 ¹⁾	154	10145
Hesse	1858	1009	849	7667
Rhineland-Palatinate	956	710	246	3451
Baden-Wuerttemberg.	3325	1144	2181	14322
Bavaria . . .	5739	1449	4290	23584
Federal Republic	39647	19964¹⁾	19683²⁾	114438³⁾

¹⁾ Incl. 49 expellee farmers from the West German territories — ²⁾ Incl. 608 expellee farmers whose origin is not indicated. — ³⁾ Without the family members listed under ¹⁾.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

a) Applications and Payments by Types of Aid

Type of Aid	Under Immediate Aid				
	Approved Applications			Sums paid out	
	Total	from Expellees	from others who suffered losses	In Mill. DM	In %
Maintenance aid	962901 ¹⁾	633053 ¹⁾	329848 ¹⁾	2087.0	33.4
Maintenance grant	30725 ¹⁾	—	30725 ¹⁾	65.1	1.0
Aid for household effects	4046498	3045705	1000793	580.4	8.9
Aid for establishing means of subsistence...	117644	74214	43430	413.4	6.6
Community aid for creating permanent working places	36694 ²⁾	14835 ²⁾	21859 ²⁾	87.0	1.1
Promotion of social housing construction	—	—	—	2684.0 ³⁾	41.3
Training aid	603100 ⁴⁾	424700 ⁴⁾	78400 ⁴⁾	122.4 ⁴⁾	2.0
Refugee settlement	31249 ⁵⁾	31249 ⁵⁾	—	210.0	3.4
Sundry aid ⁶⁾	—	—	—	146.8	2.3
Total	.	.	.	6255.6	100

Notes to table 3a v. p. 89

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

b) Maintenance Aid on 31 August 1952

Land	Under Maintenance Aid				
	Favoured Beneficiaries			Sums paid out	
	Total	from Expellees		Total	Expellees ¹⁾
		Number	%			in Mill. DM
Schleswig-Holstein	85 154	68 950	81,0	192,3	155,6
Hamburg	23 463	4 000	17,3	35,0	6,1
Lower Saxony	175 571	139 964	79,7	303,6	313,7
Bremen	11 024	2 100	19,0	18,0	3,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	153 890	78 539	51,0	306,4	150,3
Hesse	91 936	66 384	72,2	200,2	144,6
Rhineland-Palatinate	28 567	11 471	40,2	53,9	21,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	117 706	74 493	63,3	257,0	162,7
Bavaria	275 590	187 092	67,9	630,5	428,1
Federal Republic	962 901	633 633	65,7	2 863,0	1 592,3

¹⁾ From 1. 4. 1949 to 31. 8. 1952. — ²⁾ Approximate figures, according to the proportion of expellees to all favoured beneficiaries on 31 August 1952 in the Laender

c) Aid for Household Effects

Land	Under Aid for Household Effects				
	Approved Applications ¹⁾			Sums paid out	
	Total	from Expellees		Total	Expellees ²⁾
		1 000	%			in Mill. DM
Schleswig-Holstein	463	417	90	61.8	55.6
Hamburg	94	29	31	11.9	3.7
Lower Saxony	881	784	89	116.9	105.8
Bremen	34	13	38	4.5	1.7
North Rhine-Westphalia	712	392	55	95.0	52.3
Hesse	349	279	80	45.6	37.3
Rhineland-Palatinate	139	62	45	22.8	10.3
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	510	413	81	76.9	62.3
Bavaria	885	657	74	122.0	92.7
Federal Republic	4046	2946	73	560.4	421.7

¹⁾ Data for Laender only approximately — ²⁾ Approximate figures, according to the portion of approved applications of expellees in the Laender

Notes to table 3a

¹⁾ Number of beneficiaries on 31. 8. 1952. — ²⁾ Working places created — ³⁾ Incl. the conversion mortgages remaining to the Laender — ⁴⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate and the Administrative Districts of South Baden, South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern as well as Lindau. ⁵⁾ Of which 10.5 Mill. DM in the territories named under ⁴⁾. — ⁶⁾ The farmsteads taken over by expellees. — ⁷⁾ Incl. loans and aids for homes.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

d) Aid for Establishing Means of Subsistence

Land	Under Aid for Establishing Means of Subsistence				
	approved Applications			Sums approved	
	Total	from Expellees		Total	Expellees ¹⁾
	Number		%	Mill. DM	
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	10201	8273	81,1	42,0	34,1
Hamburg	3721	1008	27,1	13,2	7,8
Lower Saxony	20639	16801	81,4	73,9	58,4
Bremen	1778	569	32,0	8,0	2,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	19297	7844	40,6	72,4	29,5
Hesse	11638	7503	64,5	42,8	27,8
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	7711	2996	38,9	22,2	8,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16077	9108	56,6	56,8	34,8
Bavaria	27682	20014	72,6	81,8	63,7
Federal Republic	117644	74214	63,1	434,1	264,6

¹⁾ Approximate figures, according to the portion of approved applications of expellees in the Laender.

e) Community Aid for Creating Permanent Working Places^{*)}

Land	Under Community Aid for Creating Permanent Working Places				
	Working Places created on the Basis of approved Applications			approved Sums	
	Total	from Expellee		Total	Expellee
	Number Establishments		% losses	Mill. DM Establishments	
Schleswig-Holstein	4487	1532	34,1	14,9	6,6
Hamburg	1308	305	23,3	4,8	1,1
Lower Saxony	5753	2300	40,0	19,4	7,5
Bremen	2362	443	18,8	7,6	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	6894	2135	31,0	23,5	7,2
Hesse	3152	1209	38,4	10,4	3,9
Rhineland-Palatinate ¹⁾	5442	2514	46,2	12,0	6,6 ²⁾
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	6912	2528	36,5	19,8	7,2 ²⁾
Bavaria	6764	3909	57,8	21,2	11,2
Federal Republic	43074	16873	39,2	132,6	58,6

^{*)} Status on 31. 10. 1952. — ¹⁾ Reports of the Land Equalization Office. — ²⁾ Approximate figures, according to the portion of working places to be created by expellee establishments.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

7) Promotion of Social Housing

Land	Under Promotion of Social Housing (Sums paid out ¹⁾)	Fixed Portions of Number of Dwellings at Disposal of Expellees
	Mill. DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	211,4	80
Hamburg	145,2	10
Lower Saxony	345,5	75
Bremen	43,7	20
North Rhine-Westphalia	749,3	86
Hesse	195,9	65
Rhineland-Palatinate	104,3	.
Baden-Wuerttemberg	363,1	65
Bavaria	425,7	70
Federal Republic	\$584,9	.

¹⁾ Incl. the conversion mortgages remaining to the Lender.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank*)

a) Status of the Bank on 30 September 1953

Assets	1000 DM	Liabilities	1000 DM
Liquid funds	1425	Money raised	38037 ¹⁾
Treasury bills	4403	Long-term loans	239207 ¹⁾
Securities	13148	Transitory credits	410500
Accounts receivable	140749	Guarantee liabilities	41157
Long-term loans	121991	Original stock and capital	3000
Transitory credits		Reserves	1855
Credits for establishing means of subsistence	347520	Adjustment of value	3951
Refugee settlement credits	15647	Sundry liabilities	2506
IRO credits	717	Total Liabilities	735312
Credits for procurement of working places	46715		
Guarantee claims	41157		
Real estate and buildings	654		
Plant and business equipment	181		
Sundry assets	1005		
Total Assets	735312		

*) Bank for expellees and those who suffered losses. — ¹⁾ The amounts come from Federal funds.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank

b) Investment Credits from ERP Funds to 31 March 1952

Land	Investment Credits granted from ERP ¹⁾ Funds from the					
	2nd Issue ²⁾			3rd Issue ²⁾		
	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein ..	78	4861	9,6	44	2597	10,4
Hamburg ..	60	1670	3,3	23	868	3,5
Lower Saxony ..	225	8640	17,1	106	4503	18,0
Bremen ..	24	840	1,7	10	375	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	175	6645	13,2	80	3500	14,0
Hesse ..	110	4210	8,5	56	2491	10,0
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	78	2676	5,3	40	1511	6,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	314	9028	17,9	105	4347	17,4
Bavaria ..	406	10966	21,7	107	4810	19,2
Federal Republic	1479	50446	100	571	25840	100

¹⁾ ERP = "European Recovery Program" (Marshall-Plan). — ²⁾ The 2nd ERP Issue comprises financial year 1949, the 3rd financial year 1950 beginning on 1 April

c) Guarantee Credits to 31 March 1952*)

Land	Guaranteed Credits			Expired and cancelled Guarantee Credits			Current Guarantee Credits		
	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	161	6695	10,1	9	331	5,4	152	5364	10,7
Hamburg	150	7598	13,5	9	2702	44,4	141	4896	9,8
Lower Saxony ..	236	9306	16,5	20	590	9,7	216	8715	17,3
Bremen	9	368	0,6	1	50	0,8	8	318	0,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	243	8597	15,3	26	1048	17,2	217	7549	15,0
Hesse ..	98	4811	8,8	9	339	5,6	89	4472	8,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	58	1967	3,6	6	220	3,6	52	1747	3,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg	193	7373	13,1	6	178	2,9	187	7195	14,3
Bavaria	209	10648	19,9	18	634	10,4	191	10014	19,9
Federal Republic	1357	56360	100	104	6092	100	1233	50288	100

*) Incl. special guarantee credits and Hermes guarantee credits.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank

a) Disposal of Investment and Guarantee Credits to 31 March 1952

Economic Group	Investment Credits				Guarantee Credits	
	Total		for New Establishments			
	Number	1000 DM	Number	1000 DM	Number	1000 DM
Industry						
Mineral oil manufacture and coal products	2	80	—	—	—	—
Stones and earths	42	1492	7	364	23	1112
Building	61	2252	9	339	78	2364
Iron and steel	4	295	—	—	3	120
Non-ferrous metals	6	247	—	—	3	180
Foundries	5	173	1	8	2	50
Steel construction	3	106	—	—	4	660
Engineering	43	2018	3	175	22	1385
Vehicles	12	440	1	20	9	868
Ship-building	3	200	1	80	2	124
Electro-technics	23	646	7	215	13	898
Fine mechanics	13	453	2	65	13	860
Iron and steel goods	36	1660	4	112	10	395
Musical instruments, toys, jewellery	24	824	4	125	13	358
Garbionz industry	216	4028	44	741		
Chemicals	34	1488	5	80	16	875
Fine ceramics	5	355	2	115	6	211
Glass and glassware	21	1147	2	145	34	1000
Wood processing	12	335	1	20	9	350
Woodworking	50	2217	7	251	31	1232
Paper manufacture	20	932	2	140	9	343
Printing and blueprints	11	368	3	100	8	240
Plastics	7	297	2	120	3	75
Rubber and asbestos	3	195	—	—	1	23
Leather production	1	50	—	—	1	20
Leather manufacture	43	1292	6	290	29	1090
Textiles	204	8370	24	1037	125	6393
Clothing	126	5747	9	435	107	4930
Mills, fodder, foodstuffs, confectionery	50	2193	14	387	26	1257
Meat, fish, milk, oils, fats, sugar	23	806	2	26	14	620
Fruit, coffee, tea, spices, vegetables	8	216	1	50	11	575
Beverages	30	921	6	173	95	2366
Tobacco manufacture	4	223	—	—	12	649
Commerce	92	2165	17	268	343	10428
Transport	33	1822	16	777	27	868
Handicrafts	43	566	19	250	12	113
Hotels	16	548	11	298	13	277
"The professions"	93	1671	70	1385	63	721
Other industries	39	1061	10	250	76	4230
Total	1479	56446	312	9863	1253	56268

5. Services of Public Welfare*)

a) Persons regularly supported by Institutional Welfare 1949—1952

Beginning of the Month — Land	Persons regularly supported by Institutional Welfare			Per 100 Persons of the Total Popu- lation	Expellees
	Total	Expellees			
			absolute	in %	there were regularly supported by Institutional Welfare

1. 7. 1949 to 1. 10. 1952 by Quarters

1949	July ¹⁾	2616947	1093764	41,8	5,8	14,8
	October ¹⁾	2377808	946369	39,8	5,1	12,7
1950	January	1857656	542231	29,2	3,9	7,0
	April	1697137	458685	27,6	3,8	5,6
	July	1412980	400423	28,3	2,9	5,1
	October	1306655	361013	27,6	2,7	4,8
1951	January	1252249	338831	27,1	2,6	4,3
	April	1219622	326209	26,7	2,6	4,1
	July	1129204	293704	26,0	2,4	3,7
	October	1051525	269710	25,6	2,2	3,3
1952	January	1016254	251009	24,7	2,1	3,1
	April	969204	239112	24,4	2,0	2,9
	July	935525	224427	24,0	1,9	2,7
	October	939269	224927	23,9	1,9	2,7

1st October 1950 by Länder

Schleswig-Holstein	88983	26434	40,9	3,4	4,3
Hamburg	38568	791	2,1	2,4	0,7
Lower Saxony	183416	64291	34,1	2,3	3,5
Bremen	25246	2482	9,8	4,4	6,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	304435	49586	13,6	2,3	3,7
Hesse	126923	32322	24,6	2,9	4,6
Rhineland-Palatinate	61106	7643	12,5	2,0	5,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	146447	57613	39,4	2,3	5,7
Bavaria	266431	109851	41,2	2,9	5,7
Federal Republic	1306555	361013	27,6	2,7	4,6

1st October 1951 by Länder

Schleswig-Holstein	75237	28638	38,1	3,0	3,6
Hamburg	35239	994	2,8	2,1	0,7
Lower Saxony	141536	44743	31,6	2,1	2,5
Bremen	26718	3139	11,7	4,6	6,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	299181	41224	13,8	2,2	2,8
Hesse	95188	23317	24,6	2,2	3,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	47822	5420	11,3	1,5	2,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	116845	42942	36,8	1,8	4,6
Bavaria	213759	79293	37,1	2,3	4,1
Federal Republic	1051525	269710	25,6	2,2	3,3

*) From 1. 4. 1949 to 31. 3. 1950 based on census of Länder Ministries of Finance, as from 1. 4. 1950 results of uniform Federal Public Welfare statistics, as a consequence of different methods the figures cannot be compared with one another — Without AD of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern.

5. Services of Public Welfare

b) Expenditure of Institutional and Non-institutional Welfare 1950—1952

Land	Quarter Year	Sums expended on Expellees					
		Institutional Welfare		Non-institutional Welfare		Institutional and Non-institutional Welfare	
		1000 DM	% ¹⁾	1000 DM	% ²⁾	1000 DM	DM per Inhabitant ³⁾

Financial Year²⁾ 1950 by Länder

Schleswig-Holstein	22957	46,0	7538	43,1	30495	11,76
Hamburg	578	3,0	1558	7,3	2136	1,33
Lower Saxony	33593	46,6	17739	46,4	51332	7,66
Bremen	1066	10,6	626	10,0	1692	2,08
North Rhine-Westphalia	33572	19,7	17884	17,9	50456	3,38
Hesse	33356	28,0	8439	28,7	21795	5,06
Rhineland-Palatinate	17056	46,4	647	5,6	17703	6,01
Baden-Wuerttemberg	35343	61,8	10837	29,0	46185	7,21
Bavaria	46305	43,0	26860	38,7	72165	7,91
Federal Republic	243231	34,4	90628	28,0	334459	4,19

Financial Year²⁾ 1951 by Länder

Schleswig-Holstein	17329	48,0	10454	52,1	27783	11,11
Hamburg	866	4,4	1668	7,0	2534	1,64
Lower Saxony	27353	38,3	19931	42,0	47284	7,03
Bremen	1591	12,6	798	12,5	2389	4,14
North Rhine-Westphalia	37215	31,3	22154	18,8	59369	4,39
Hesse	11661	27,0	8744	26,9	20405	4,65
Rhineland-Palatinate	7791	29,3	1541	10,0	9332	3,08
Baden-Wuerttemberg	26226	43,2	13456	26,8	39682	6,04
Bavaria	28674	38,3	23890	39,3	62564	6,82
Federal Republic	168796	30,6	102636	27,6	271342	5,36

1st and 2nd Quarter of the Financial Year 1952

1952 April/June	32366	24,6	19818	26,9	52184	1,08
July/September	37396	29,6	27219	26,6	64605	1,32

¹⁾ In percentages of total expenditure of institutional and non-institutional welfare.²⁾ Population status for financial year 1950 = 30. 9. 1950, for financial year 1951 = 30. 9. 1951 — ³⁾ April to March of the next year.

5. Services of Public Welfare

c) Minors receiving Welfare Education on 31 March 1952

Land	Minors receiving Welfare Education on 31 March 1952			
	Total		Expellees	
	Number	per 1000 Minors ¹⁾	Number	per 1000 Minors ¹⁾
Schleswig-Holstein	2318	2,9	—	—
Hamburg	879	1,7	14	0,4
Lower Saxony	5506	2,6	1181	2,1
Bremen	307	2,0	12	0,3
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	15445	4,0	306	0,7
Hesse	4059	3,3	328	1,6
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	3791	4,1	76	1,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg ...	5653	3,0	615	3,3
Bavaria	8489	3,2	1362	2,6
Federal Republic	46442	3,2	3869	0,3
without Schleswig-Holstein	44129	3,0	3859	0,3
as against on 31. 3. 1951	47216	3,4	3677	0,3
31. 3. 1950	48244	3,4	3728	0,3

¹⁾ Under 15 years of age

d) Homeless Youths in the Care of Juvenile Boards 1950/52

Land	Homeless Youths in the Care of Juvenile Boards				
	Total	Expellees		Refugees	
	Number	%	Number	%	
Financial Year ¹⁾ 1950					
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	2068	1464	70,8	365	17,6
Hamburg	3803	—	—	1482	39,0
Lower Saxony	8931	2113	23,6	5657	63,0
Bremen	307	205	66,8	94	30,6
North Rhine-Westphalia . .	22656	5376	23,7	11330	50,0
Hesse	10365	1099	10,6	4360	42,1
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	3463	936	27,0	1463	42,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	4027	1166	29,0	1731	43,0
Bavaria	2062	634	30,7	881	42,7
Federal Republic	57732	12392	21,5	27346	47,4
Financial Year ¹⁾ 1951					
Schleswig-Holstein	1818	1428	78,5	327	18,0
Hamburg	3864	14	0,4	1046	31,1
Lower Saxony	9571	1916	20,0	5737	59,9
Bremen	215	7	3,3	193	89,8
North Rhine-Westphalia .	23734	5668	23,9	11325	47,7
Hesse	10011	1481	14,8	4113	41,1
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	3568	1132	31,7	1390	39,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	6390	2458	38,5	2826	44,3
Bavaria	1612	384	23,8	623	38,6
Federal Republic	60273	14488	24,0	27536	45,6

¹⁾ April to March of the next year.

6. Students with Exemption of Fees in Summer Term 1951

Universities and Institutions of University Level ¹⁾	Expellees among the Students receiving		Expellees per 100 Students receiving	
	complete	partial	complete	partial
	Exemption of Fees			

Universities

Bonn .	55	164	14,1	18,6
Cologne	73	65	11,6	12,3
Duesseldorf (Med. Academy)	11	6	23,9	20,5
Erlangen	94	228	42,7	34,6
Freiburg	103	43	20,1	14,5
Göttingen	126	228	27,7	31,4
Hamburg	203	83	30,6	26,4
Heidelberg	111	179	32,0	23,6
Kiel	63	89	30,4	25,6
Mayence	85	75	19,6	17,2
Münich	236	541	32,8	30,5
Münster	164	102	20,4	19,0
Tübingen	157	82	24,6	17,6
Würzburg	61	108	24,7	30,8
Total	1642	1296	25,6	23,7

Technical Universities

Anchen	90	40	11,6	13,6
Brunswick	21	114	29,9	25,1
Carlsruhe	100	103	27,9	18,0
Hanover	96	84	31,6	33,5
Münch	104	221	27,3	28,6
Stuttgart	61	96	23,7	25,0
Total	462	724	23,3	23,7

Other Institutions²⁾

Total	64	323	24,4	12,5
--------------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------

All Universities and Institutions

Total	2468	2073	24,6	23,6
--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

¹⁾ Without universities in Hesse at which conditions are different on account of the constitutional exemption from fees, thus preventing a comparison with other universities, --

²⁾ Without teachers' training institutions.

Results for West Berlin

Preliminary remarks: — Like most of the other censuses for expellee statistics, the census on 13 September 1950 was also made in West Berlin. In the following results the ratio of expellees to the various important circles of persons is reproduced in absolute figures and in percentages. As in material respect the survey repeats the data given for the Federal Republic and for the Laender, the preliminary remarks on the preceding main sections are also applicable to West Berlin.

Estimates of the census of expellees are not taking place in West Berlin. The number of expellees in West Berlin on 1 January 1953 is estimated at 160,000 and in East Berlin at 46,000.

Proportion of Expellees among Important Circles of Persons 1950/52

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
			Number	%
Total inhabitants	13. 9. 1950	2146952	148389	6.9
Persons at the age of under 15 years	"	391534	26871	7.0
male	"	193700	13445	6.9
female	"	197834	13426	7.1
Persons at the age of 15 to under 65 years ..	"	1499924	105108	7.0
male	"	615872	42225	6.8
female	"	884052	62883	7.1
Persons at the age of 65 and over	"	265494	16412	6.2
male	"	101932	5162	5.0
female	"	163562	11250	6.9
Protestant religious affiliation	"	1571591	107575	6.8
Roman Catholic religious affiliation ..	"	240587	32925	13.7
Single male	"	348368	27340	7.8
female	"	426246	35117	8.3
Married male	"	499387	29294	5.9
female	"	525722	34654	6.6
Widowed male	"	36278	2854	7.9
female	"	219452	16243	6.9
Divorced male	"	27473	1336	4.9
female	"	64028	2542	4.0
Commuters in the districts	"	365071	23011	6.3
Single households	"	340842	23515	6.9
Households with 2 persons	"	316924	16453	5.2
with 3 and 4 persons ..	"	268337	16308	6.1
with 5 and more persons ..	"	45033	3576	7.9

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
			Number	%
Education and Training				
Pupils				
at standard schools	May 1951	254 293	18 261	5,2
at special schools	"	8 165	381	4,7
at middle schools	"	6 598	171	3,1
at secondary schools	"	25 318	1 089	4,3
at vocational schools	Autum 1951	62 176	8 009	4,8
at occupational training schools	"	7 438	408	5,5
at advanced technical schools	"	6 166	687	11,1
Students				
at teachers' training institutions	Winter-Term 1951/52	811	105	12,9
at universities	"	6 266	491	7,8
at technical universities	"	2 851	258	9,0
at other institutions of university level	"	782	120	15,3
Economic Status				
Economically active persons male	13. 9. 1950	584 414	39 625	6,8
female	"	420 086	20 992	7,4
Economically active persons with a second occupation (subsidiary)	"	7 896	658	8,3
Economically active persons				
in occupations of cultivation and animal husbandry	"	27 344	2 942	10,8
in industrial and handicrafts occupations	"	377 903	27 290	7,3
in technical occupations	"	37 393	1 987	5,3
in commercial and transport occupations	"	246 710	13 818	5,5
in household, health, and hygiene occupations	"	83 097	10 816	12,4
in administration and justice	"	148 016	7 909	5,3
in intellectual and artistic professions	"	36 620	3 286	8,9
with undefined occupations	"	45 517	3 069	6,7
Employed persons				
Independents	"	105 912	3 808	3,6
Family helpers	"	16 857	646	3,8
Civil servants and salaried employees	"	263 757	18 129	6,7
Workers	"	385 790	31 749	8,2
Total	"	777 316	54 332	7,0
Unemployed persons	"	227 184	16 085	7,1
Independents without occupations				
Retired civil servants	"	348 407	23 080	6,6
Social insurance annuitants, recipients of widows' pensions	"	18 958	725	3,8
Recipients of benefits, incl. immediate aid	"	262 413	16 497	5,9
Others	"	27 800	2 833	10,2
	"	89 236	4 025	10,2

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number	%	
Agriculture and Forestry				
Occupants of agricultural and forestry holdings	May 1952	1242	59	4.8
Labourers in agriculture and forestry	13. 9. 1950	18504	2153	11.6
Occupants of small gardens				
under 1,000 sq. meters	"	118312	2245	1.9
from 1,000 to under 5,000 sq. meters	"	22850	220	1.0
Establishments and Enterprises (without agriculture)				
Independents				
Independents working alone	13. 9. 1950	46995	1907	4.1
Independents in establishments				
with 2 to under 10 employed	"	52216	1781	3.3
with 10 to under 50 employed	"	5704	151	2.6
with 50 and more employed	"	760	21	2.3
Total		105675	3800	3.6
Persons employed in non-agricultural establishments ¹⁾ (without authorities)	"	650613	17032	2.6
In handicraft establishments	"	134308	4458	3.3
Industry				
Persons employed				
In industrial establishments with 10 and more employed	Nov. 1951	174861	5392	3.1
In expellee industrial establishments with 10 and more employed	"	2459	253	10.3
Building and Housing				
Persons employed in housing and real estate incl. administration of property ¹⁾	13. 9. 1950	8385	127	1.5
Dwelling parties				
as occupants of dwellings in normal dwellings	"	642411	11861	1.8
as subtenants in normal dwellings	"	257553	22018	8.6
as occupants of dwellings in emergency dwellings	"	59115	2519	4.3
as subtenants in emergency dwellings	"	7419	647	8.7
Homeless persons quartered in accommodations outside dwellings	"	6535	1698	26.0
Dwelling parties in normal dwellings with				
to $\frac{3}{4}$ persons per room	"	249448	2705	1.0
more than $\frac{3}{4}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$ persons per room	"	375453	15884	4.2
" " $1\frac{1}{4}$ " 2	"	207635	11478	5.6
" " 2 " 3	"	34283	2655	7.7
" " 3 " 4	"	10162	877	8.6
" " 4 persons per room	"	2985	280	9.4
Total		899964	33879	3.8

Notes on p. 102.

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number	%	
Building and Housing (contd.)				
Dwelling parties in normal dwellings (contd.)				
	Total 13. 9. 1950	890064	33879	3.8
Dwelling Parties who have				
sole use of a kitchen	"	502193	9678	1.9
a kitchen shared by others	"	160255	3005	1.9
the right to share a kitchen	"	180361	15609	8.7
a make-shift place for cooking outside				
the kitchen	"	10688	1300	7.8
no place for cooking	"	49967	4227	8.6
Commerce				
Persons employed ¹⁾				
Import and export	13. 9. 1950	1834	65	3.6
Inland wholesale and publishing trades ..	"	44295	1159	2.6
Retail trade	"	70425	1956	2.8
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity,				
hiring ...	"	12603	340	2.7
	Total	136168	3620	2.6
Transport and Catering				
Persons employed ¹⁾				
German Post Office	13. 9. 1950	21679	357	1.6
Railways (without German State Rail-				
ways)	"	12901	218	1.7
Road traffic	"	7817	211	2.7
Shipping, waterways, and harbours...	"	1109	81	5.6
	Total	43506	842	1.9
Hotels and catering	"	14679	882	6.0
Finance, Banking, Stock Exchanges, and Insurance				
(without social insurance)				
Persons employed ¹⁾				
in finance, banking, and stock exchanges	13. 9. 1950	7803	98	1.3
in insurance				
(without social insurance)	"	6196	94	1.6
	Total	14001	192	1.4
Public Services				
Staff in public and financial admini-				
stration				
Salaried employees				
Administrative	15. 11. 1950	6792	478	7.0
Executive	"	18422	1109	6.0
Clerical	"	37060	2597	7.0
Sub-clerical	"	19031	1414	7.4
Administrative apprentices	"	2028	188	9.3
	Total	83333	5786	6.9
Workers	"	17908	1309	7.3
	Grand total ²⁾	101241	7095	7.0

Notes on p. 102.

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number	%	
Public Service (contd.)				
Staff in economic enterprises of the regional authorities	15. 11. 1950	30187	1221	4.0
Re-employed displaced members of public services ²⁾	"	13658	1509	11.0
Public Social Services (without health services)				
Persons employed ¹⁾				
in social and public welfare ...	13. 9. 1950	7784	460	5.9
in social insurance	"	5200	65	1.2
Total	"	12983	525	4.0
Non-institutional welfare				
Parties supported	28. 6. 1952	101536	3170	3.1
Persons supported	"	142983	4263	3.0
Expenditure (in 1,000 DM)	1951	103600	3483	3.4
Institutional welfare				
Expenditure (in 1,000 DM)	1951 ⁴⁾	28768	1570	5.4
Other Services				
Persons employed ¹⁾				
Art, private research, theatre, film, wireless, exhibitions	13. 9. 1950	8203	100	1.2
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	"	6096	109	1.8
Political and economic organisations	"	1910	26	1.4
Legal and economic consultation	"	7661	207	2.7
Churches, religious and philosophical associations	"	3633	262	7.2
Education, science and culture	"	17875	683	3.8
Health and hygiene	"	39497	2036	5.2
Other services	"	7203	145	2.0
Total	"	91972	3419	3.7

¹⁾ The data on employed expellees from the results of the census of non-agricultural establishments of 13. 9. 1950 refer throughout to minimum figures, as it was difficult for the establishments to determine which of their employees belonged to the circle of expellees. — ²⁾ Fully employed staff in direct service. There were no civil servants at the time of the census in West Berlin. ³⁾ The above results are based on data given by the persons questioned, the Land accommodating authorities had not yet checked the claims. — ⁴⁾ Financial year.

Results for Administrative Districts

Preliminary remarks: — The ratios of the assimilated expellees to the population differ much within the Federal Republic. This is apparent not only in a comparison of the Laender but also of the larger and smaller administrative districts within the Laender. Similar differences can be seen in the structure in regard to the districts from which the expellees come and to the religious denominations, in the structure of employment, and in the type of accommodation. In order to judge the living conditions of the expellees in the administrative districts the most important statistical data, which have been shown in the previous main sections for the Federal Republic and the Laender, are repeated below in abbreviated form. In the German edition these data were also given for all urban and rural districts.

The results for administrative districts give the total figures for expellees according to the census of 13 September 1950 and estimates of same up to 1 July 1952.

In order to give a survey of the composition of expellees according to the districts they come from, the ratios for persons from the East German territories under foreign administration and for those from Czechoslovakia are listed separately. The proportion of expellees from the remaining foreign countries (Poland, Danzig, South-East European states, etc.) is to be calculated by finding the difference.

As a basis for judging the problems and tasks resulting from the denominational distribution of expellees, the figures for the Protestant and Roman Catholic expellees are listed with the corresponding ratios to the total number of persons with religious affiliations (Cf. introduction to sections II).

The employment and living conditions of the expellees are to be seen from the data on the employment and dwelling parties (Cf. introduction to sections III and V).

In the supplementary column on commutation the number of commuters among the expellees is given. The economically active persons whose working places are not in the communities in which they are domiciled are considered as commuters.

The introductions to the corresponding main sections of the Pocket-Book give further information regarding the delimitation of the circles of expellees. The expellee commuters were ascertained on the grounds of their possessing a refugee identity card.

Serial No.	Administrative District	Total Number of Expellees				Origin		Religious	
		on 1. 7. 1952				on 13. 9. 1950		Pro- tes- tant ²⁾	Roman Cath- olic
		Num- ber	in % of Total Po- pu- lation	Num- ber	in % of Total Po- pu- lation	Of 100 Expellees there lived on 1. 9. 1939 in the East Ger- man Terri- to- ries ¹⁾	in Cze- cho- slo- vakia		
									Ex
1	Schleswig-Holstein	753 427	39,7	858 943	33,0	86,3	1,8	741 659	98 809
2	Urban	164 652	34,6	162 952	24,4	76,2	2,3	133 034	29 801
3	Rural	588 975	32,9	695 991	36,0	81,9	1,3	608 569	73 008
4	Hamburg	143 692	8,6	115 990	7,2	74,3	5,0	87 929	21 182
5	AD Hanover	556 719	25,8	359 467	25,9	81,2	3,1	244 474	107 850
6	„ Hildesheim	279 893	38,8	295 290	29,0	80,3	3,4	202 794	88 274
7	„ Lüneburg	523 403	33,0	340 462	34,3	69,3	2,8	278 982	56 549
8	„ Stade	158 118	39,4	202 398	30,9	75,2	1,6	173 728	26 927
9	„ Osnabrueck	132 507	19,4	134 705	19,8	83,2	2,5	88 817	44 788
10	„ Aurich	64 409	14,8	62 869	16,3	84,8	3,6	44 045	18 079
11	„ Brunawick	253 445	29,6	261 308	30,0	76,3	5,1	165 170	80 900
12	Oldenburg	181 916	33,0	194 973	24,0	82,6	2,7	128 183	60 237
13	Lower Saxony	1 767 410	26,5	1 851 432	27,2	77,9	3,1	1 326 193	496 815
14	Urban	337 366	39,1	308 747	19,3	75,0	4,9	291 716	94 065
15	Rural	1 430 044	26,6	1 542 725	29,7	78,5	2,8	1 121 478	400 560
16	Bremen	59 984	10,2	48 182	8,6	74,3	4,7	36 341	10 536
17	AD Düsseldorf	427 674	9,5	323 622	7,6	74,1	7,0	198 034	114 782
18	„ Cologne	179 964	19,3	145 767	8,7	77,3	6,2	87 235	56 909
19	„ Aachen	58 132	7,2	47 513	6,1	64,9	8,9	22 671	24 376
20	„ Muenster	263 696	13,1	232 894	12,2	89,6	5,0	122 036	109 530
21	„ Detmold	266 423	17,6	250 891	16,7	81,2	3,9	162 142	84 207
22	„ Arnsberg	393 425	12,5	331 272	10,9	86,0	5,2	200 030	123 518
23	North Rhine-Westphalia	1 589 334	11,6	1 155 559	10,1	78,1	5,6	793 437	599 118
24	Urban	621 368	9,2	447 579	7,9	73,9	6,7	268 147	183 455
25	Rural	967 966	13,8	707 980	12,2	80,2	5,0	525 310	345 203
26	AD Darmstadt	227 918	16,7	219 925	16,4	83,5	63,7	62 899	152 468
27	„ Cassel	233 931	19,0	239 922	19,0	83,2	59,5	91 409	143 591
28	„ Wiesbaden	291 523	16,4	280 736	15,1	32,5	61,1	90 792	163 450
29	Hesse	758 332	17,3	720 582	16,7	39,0	54,7	245 100	459 509
30	Urban	163 222	12,1	125 097	9,9	53,4	23,1	65 027	54 611
31	Rural	595 150	19,4	595 486	19,4	26,2	60,7	180 073	404 898

Affiliation		Economic Status			Housing Conditions				Commuta- tion		Serial No	
on 13. 9. 1950												
Of 100 Members of the Protes- tant Land and Free Church- es there were	Roman Catho- lic Church there were	Of 100 Expellees there were			Total	Expellee Households Of 100 Households there were accommodated as			With- out Dwell- ings, sent to Insti- tutions and Camps	Expellees among Commuters		
		Eco- nomi- cally Active Per- sons	Inde- pend- ents with- out Occu- pa- tion	Depen- dents		Normal Dwell- ings	Emer- gency Dwell- ings	Sub- ten- ants		Number	In % of all Com- mut- ers	
32,8	62,8	37,6	18,8	66,8	296858	17,9	18,4	66,8	-	26819	49,0	1
24,0	48,8	48,2	12,7	45,3	64877	19,2	20,3	60,6	-	918	29,6	2
35,2	69,0	36,8	10,3	47,2	233981	17,4	14,1	68,5	-	56992	41,8	3
6,9	20,3	88,6	7,1	37,3	42563	20,3	11,6	61,1	7,0	691	12,7	4
21,6	88,1	43,9	14,4	42,7	129866	18,1	4,9	76,9	8,1	39134	37,6	5
26,1	48,0	39,8	15,8	44,6	101960	18,7	3,3	79,2	0,8	20551	30,9	6
32,1	64,1	41,8	13,8	46,3	105078	18,3	8,9	70,8	8,3	28486	42,3	7
28,9	67,9	37,9	15,1	47,0	61026	14,8	10,4	73,7	1,1	16480	38,6	8
27,7	12,8	39,6	18,3	44,3	44001	18,3	9,2	70,5	8,1	13840	29,8	9
12,7	68,8	34,2	12,2	46,8	21091	16,4	10,7	69,2	4,7	3099	17,6	10
25,2	61,0	41,9	13,8	44,6	92252	21,1	6,7	70,4	1,8	20485	36,2	11
23,1	28,7	38,8	16,0	46,3	64032	18,0	13,0	67,0	2,0	8343	31,0	12
28,3	38,7	40,4	14,9	44,7	63199	17,6	7,8	72,1	1,8	18944	36,1	13
17,4	35,3	46,2	11,8	42,0	125689	23,7	8,3	65,6	2,6	4258	24,3	14
27,0	39,6	39,2	15,6	46,3	496408	18,9	7,3	76,1	1,7	166168	39,7	15
7,7	21,2	30,0	8,4	41,6	16226	24,0	8,8	62,9	1,8	166	12,0	16
11,3	8,0	49,8	10,5	40,3	106349	31,4	8,7	59,8	3,1	23789	11,6	17
22,1	4,0	46,1	12,1	41,8	48159	29,0	6,1	64,0	0,9	16288	12,0	18
27,5	3,6	46,3	9,5	44,2	15537	38,6	5,1	55,9	0,4	9269	7,4	19
21,0	6,3	43,5	13,9	42,6	68757	26,9	6,6	64,8	2,6	18962	17,7	20
10,2	18,3	44,2	13,8	42,0	82453	19,6	3,4	74,4	2,6	33746	20,1	21
12,4	9,6	44,3	13,2	42,5	101501	29,0	7,8	61,7	1,6	28599	13,8	22
14,7	7,0	43,6	12,5	41,9	422156	27,6	5,9	64,3	2,2	125403	14,2	23
9,7	5,2	49,3	16,1	40,6	144024	34,9	6,2	56,3	2,6	13707	8,9	24
19,8	8,6	48,7	13,8	42,6	278732	23,9	5,3	68,4	1,9	111898	15,3	25
7,4	34,9	42,3	14,4	43,3	73141	24,6	3,9	71,0	0,6	87428	21,5	26
10,1	44,2	40,2	15,3	44,6	79883	21,9	5,0	72,6	0,4	26014	24,1	27
9,0	25,9	45,0	12,3	41,7	91517	26,2	5,5	67,2	1,2	32184	21,9	28
8,8	33,0	42,3	14,4	43,1	244541	24,3	4,9	70,1	0,7	95626	22,3	29
8,1	14,8	52,7	3,9	38,4	50089	39,8	5,5	62,2	1,6	2408	11,4	30
9,1	39,6	40,4	16,5	44,1	194452	22,7	4,7	72,1	0,5	93218	22,8	31

bers of the Protestant Land and Free Churches.

Serial No.	Administrative District	Total Number of Expellees				Origin		Religions	
		on 1. 7. 1952		on 13. 9. 1950				Pro- tes- tant ²⁾	Roman Catho- lic
		Num- ber	in % of Total Po- pula- tion	Num- ber	in % of Total Po- pula- tion	Of 100 Expellees there lived on 1. 9. 1939			
						in the East Ger- man Terri- to- ries ¹⁾	In Cze- cho- slo- vakia		
									Ex
32	AD Coblenz	67369	7,2	47229	5,2	60,6	6,3	24337	22247
33	„ Trier	26736	6,0	16491	3,8	41,0	3,9	4283	12058
34	„ Montabaur	19836	5,1	14801	6,2	65,9	10,2	9117	5408
35	„ Rhene-Hesse	27588	6,6	19688	6,1	68,9	10,7	12227	7007
36	„ Palatinate	86858	7,7	54058	5,1	43,9	14,1	30890	22377
37	Rhineland-Palatinate	221386	7,3	152287	5,1	53,6	19,6	69654	69217
38	Urban	40560	5,8	22490	3,6	45,1	12,7	10476	11380
39	Rural	186826	7,7	129777	5,6	63,7	2,9	70376	57837
40	AD North Wuerttemberg	480541	19,7	440285	18,1	29,1	48,1	142048	296203
41	„ North Baden	220918	14,3	209312	14,3	18,1	49,1	50482	157847
42	„ South Baden	135637	9,6	98375	7,3	66,6	10,6	53454	43285
43	„ South Wuerttemberg- Hohenzollern	130061	11,4	113554	9,6	52,6	48,6	69207	45094
44	Baden-Wuerttemberg	376477	16,7	368526	13,6	37,8	37,6	315196	543229
45	Urban	163169	10,1	116929	8,1	35,7	29,7	52543	62085
46	Rural	223308	16,6	251597	14,9	26,2	38,7	262653	480144
47	AD Upper Bavaria	497186	20,0	491002	20,0	25,4	52,9	112732	308589
48	„ Lower Bavaria	241109	23,1	204567	24,6	49,0	41,6	87302	176297
49	„ Upper Palatinate	181288	20,4	186937	20,8	39,9	62,6	52700	182274
50	„ Upper Franconia	254055	23,9	262508	23,6	67,6	40,9	111102	148066
51	„ Central Franconia	232197	17,9	231177	18,0	28,6	55,0	74221	153709
52	„ Lower Franconia	170852	16,4	174102	16,8	27,0	65,5	48014	129618
53	„ Swabia	313829	26,2	319070	25,6	17,9	70,7	56457	257626
54	Urban and Rural District of Lindau	9166	15,1	8034	13,7	49,8	14,3	8944	4010
55	Bavaria	1899182	29,7	1937297	21,2	30,9	53,0	541472	1369177
56	Urban	449717	15,4	396417	13,6	33,7	41,4	138768	247121
57	Rural	1449465	23,2	1540880	24,7	28,9	56,0	402704	1122056
58	Federal Republic	8175166	24,9	7876211	16,2	56,2	26,3	4169195	3572392
59	Urban	2133722	12,0	1744374	9,8	61,9	16,7	997032	688626
60	Rural	6041444	19,7	6131837	20,0	54,5	26,4	3171168	2883766
61	West Berlin	157000	7,3	145389	6,9	29,8	19,9	107575	32925

¹⁾ East German Territories (Status on 31. 12. 1937) under foreign administration. — ²⁾ Mem

Affiliation		Economic Status			Housing Conditions				Commu- tation		Serial No.	
on 13. 9. 1950												
Of 100 Members of the	Roman Cath- olic Church there were	Of 100 Expellees there were			Expellee Households					Expellees among Commuters		
					Total	Of 100 households there were accommodated as		With- out Dwell- ings, sent to Insti- tutions and Camps				
		Eco- nomi- cally Ac- tive Per- sons	Inde- pend- ents with- out Occu- pations	Depen- dents		Occupants in	Sub- stan- tial		Normal Dwell- ings	Emer- gency Dwell- ings		
Expellees												
8,3	3,7	61,2	11,7	47,1	12834	40,3	3,0	55,0	1,7	4249	5,2	32
13,3	3,1	42,7	12,0	45,3	3520	42,3	3,0	53,3	0,9	823	3,3	33
7,9	4,6	40,7	11,0	46,3	4509	41,1	3,7	54,6	0,6	1545	6,1	34
6,3	4,0	45,6	10,3	44,1	5506	34,3	2,4	62,6	0,2	1972	6,4	25
6,3	5,0	42,5	10,6	46,9	15098	36,3	2,6	60,3	0,8		6,4	36
6,6	4,0	42,3	13,1	46,6	41516	38,4	2,9	57,2	0,9	14171	5,3	37
3,6	3,4	47,4	10,8	42,4	7019	46,9	3,4	44,0	1,7	470	3,6	38
7,5	4,1	41,4	11,3	47,3	34497	37,8	2,6	55,6	0,8	13692	5,4	29
8,9	32,0	47,2	12,3	40,5	161747	24,6	7,2	67,3	0,9	72108	22,7	40
7,1	21,9	41,8	14,8	43,4	67835	26,5	5,7	66,6	1,2	25256	19,8	41
14,1	4,1	45,6	12,2	42,2	53061	41,9	5,2	59,1	2,2	12246	10,8	42
12,5	7,3	44,3	13,6	42,7	33888	40,8	6,0	51,5	2,7	12697	14,6	43
9,7	17,9	45,3	13,0	41,7	267131	29,0	6,4	63,3	1,4	122206	21,8	44
6,4	11,6	53,1	9,6	37,3	45587	25,2	7,7	44,3	2,9	1776	10,4	45
10,8	19,9	44,1	13,5	42,4	241544	29,7	6,1	63,0	1,2	120480	21,8	46
31,7	13,1	46,2	14,2	40,6	155834	19,7	7,9	65,5	0,9	85869	33,4	47
74,3	13,3	37,4	17,3	44,8	81633	13,7	3,2	74,1	4,1	11555	32,9	48
43,0	17,2	40,4	16,1	43,5		24,5	6,9	62,3	6,3	9144	27,7	49
12,2	30,2	44,1	14,3	41,1	95430	21,9	3,7	70,2	4,2	21286	29,0	50
9,4	33,4	43,0	16,1	41,9	75741	21,9	4,6	68,6	4,9	19411	27,9	51
19,9	16,9	40,9	16,9	43,2	55139	23,1	3,5	65,4	5,0		21,5	52
27,6	26,0	41,9	17,4	49,8	102397	20,8	3,1	71,8	4,5	26654	29,5	53
30,6	9,0	42,2	11,8	46,0	2498	27,7	5,8	58,8	4,0	518	20,6	54
22,2	20,7	42,3	15,7	42,0	517291	21,1	5,0	64,3	6,5	122224	30,8	55
14,7	14,0	50,6	11,4	38,0	142109	23,9	0,3	62,7	10,5		18,8	56
27,0	23,2	40,2	16,9	42,9	475182	20,3	4,5	71,8	4,1	133696	31,3	57
17,1	16,6	42,5	14,3	43,2		22,4	7,1	67,9	2,6	213921	22,4	58
11,0	10,3	49,3	10,6	40,1	640122	26,6	8,6	60,6	4,2		11,4	59
20,8	12,4	40,5	16,4	44,1	1954796	21,1	6,7	70,3	1,9	682990	23,4	60
6,8	13,7	47,4	15,6	37,9	37836	21,3	6,7	59,9	2,1	194	7,7	61

bers of the Protestant Land and Free Churches.

Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: Selection and supplementation of the data compiled in the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic has been made by the Federal Ministry for Expellees.

1. 9. 1939	Beginning of the war with Poland.
17. 9. 1939	Soviets march into East Poland.
15. and 30. 10. 1939	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from Latvia and Estonia to the German Reich.
31. 10. 1939	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from South Tyrol to the German Reich.
2. 11. 1939	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from East Galicia and from Volhynia to the German Reich.
6. 9. 1940	Treaty with the Soviet Union on re-settlement of Germans from Bessarabia and from North Bukovina to the German Reich.
September/ October 1940	Re-settlement of Germans from Chelm District to the German Reich.
22. 10. 1940	Treaty with Roumania on re-settlement of Germans from South Bukovina and North Dobruja to the German Reich.
1940/1941	Deportation of Germans from East Volhynia to Siberia and Central Asia.
10. 1. 1941	Treaties with the Soviet Union on subsequent re-settlement of Germans from Estonia and Latvia and re-settlement of Germans from Lithuania to the German Reich.
22. 6. 1941	Beginning of the war with the U.S.S.R.
14. 8. 1941	Atlantic Charter (Roosevelt-Churchill). Second Point to the effect that the signatory countries wish no change of territory which does not concur with the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned.
from 15. 8. 1941	Deportation of Volga Germans to Siberia and Central Asia.
End of 1941	Deportation of Germans from the Crimea and the Caucasus to Siberia and Central Asia.
1. 1. 1942	Acknowledgment of the principles of the Atlantic Charter by the United Nations (26 nations).
September 1942	The British Government informs the Czechoslovakian Exile Government that in principle it has nothing against deportation of Sudeten Germans.
4. 10. 1942	Treaties on re-settlement of Germans from Croatia and from Serbia to the German Reich; transportation of the Gottschee German language enclave Germans to the German Reich.
12. 10. 1942	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from Bulgaria to the German Reich.
12. 5. 1943	Roosevelt informs Stalin of his agreement to the planned expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
6. 8. 1943	The Soviet Ambassador with the Czechoslovakian Exile Government expresses his agreement to the expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
29. 11.—1. 12. 1943	Conference of Teheran (Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin) deals with the new western frontier of Poland.
1943 and	
Summer 1944	Re-settlement of Black Sea Germans to the Reich Territory.
August 1944	Soviet troops in parts of East Prussia.
Autumn 1944	Volodentsy from North Siebenbürgen (Transylvania) and Hungary flee to Austria and Bavaria.
15. 12. 1944	Prime Minister Churchill approves in the British House of Commons an expansion of Poland to the west in place of the territories to be ceded to the east and the total expulsion of Germans from the new territories.

December 1944

and 1945 Germans from Steierburgen (Transylvania), Hungary and Yugoslavia are deported to the Soviet Union.

12. 1. 1945 Beginning of the Russian Vistula offensive, beginning of the mass trek of East German refugees.

2.—12. 2. 1945 Crimea Conference at Yalta (Churchill-Roosevelt Stalin). Pooled is to be compensated by a considerable increase of territory in the west and north for the cessions in the east. The final fixing of the west frontiers of Poland is postponed until the Peace Conference. A secret protocol provides, inter alia, for using Germans as labour as on account reparations.

2. 2. 1945 Statement to the press by Bierut, President of the National Council in Warsaw that Poland has taken over the civil administration in the Reich territories eastwards of the Oder-Neisse line.

20. 2. 1945 Measures against the *Versteuerte* remaining in Poland, such as placing in labour camps, confiscation of property and so forth.

February/April 1945

5. 2. 1945 Confiscation of movable and immovable property left in Poland by fleeing Germans.

20. 3. 1945 Occupation and destruction of Danzig.

24. 3. 1945 Capitulation of Königsberg.

2. 5. 1945 Revolt in Czechoslovakia and beginning of terrorism against the Germans.

7. 5. 1945: Capitulation of Breslau.

2. 5. 1945 Capitulation of the German Wehrmacht.

19. 5. 1945 Decree of President Beneš on the confiscation of all German property in Czechoslovakia.

6. 6. 1945 Fixing of the Zones of Occupation within the German Reich in the frontiers of 25. 12. 1937 on the part of the Governments of Great Britain, the U.S.A., the U.S.S.R. and France.

26. 6. 1945 Charter of the United Nations: it excludes German expellees from international aid for refugees.

22. 7. 1945 Prague Government outlines plans to the three Big Powers for the orderly removal of Germans and Hungarians from Czechoslovakia.

2. 8. 1945 Potsdam Agreement. Art. IX to the effect that the heads of the three governments confirm their view that the final fixing of the western frontiers of Poland is to be postponed until the Peace Conference. Art. XIII to the effect that the conference aims at an agreement on the expulsion of Germans from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary.

2. 10. 1945 Marshal Zhdanov fixes the beginning of the expulsion of Germans from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary to the Soviet Zone.

October 1945—1948

Expulsion of Germans from Poland and also from the East German territories under Polish administration (single transports until 1947).

November 1945

20. 11. 1945 Establishment of Laender Refugee Administrations in Bavaria, Württemberg-Baden and Hesse.

14. 12. 1945 Agreement of the Allied Control Council for Germany in Berlin on the plan for the removal of the German population from Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary and Poland to the four occupied zones of Germany.

1945—1948 Refugee Emergency Law in Bavaria.

Flight of Germans from Hungary and Yugoslavia to Austria.

19. 1. 1948 Start of the transportation (ending until the beginning of 1947 of

Germans from Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Yugoslavia to Bavaria, Hesse and Württemberg-Baden as well as to the Soviet zone of occupation.

14. 2. 1948 Agreement on the removal of Germans from Poland between the British Army of the Rhine and the Polish authorities. The transport of Germans begins immediately and lasts until 1947.

February 1946

Establishment of a Refugee Committee in the South German Laender Council. Coordination agency of the Refugee Administrations of the Laender of the U.S. Zone.

20. 4. 1946 First appeal for international aid for the solution of the German refugee problem by the Refugee Committees of the three Laender of the U.S. Zone to the Stuttgart Laender Council.

- 8. 9. 1946** Speech by the U. S. Secretary of State Byrnes in Stuttgart to the effect that it is evident from the protocols of the Potsdam Conference that the heads of the states have not agreed to support in the peace settlement the cession of the territories of Silesia and other East German territories consigned for administrative purposes.
- Autumn 1946** Appointment of Bishop Maximilian Haller as Refugee Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church in Germany.
- 23. 10. 1946** Stalin's interview on the western frontiers of Poland, he describes them as final.
- 24. 10. 1946** Minister of the Interior of Czechoslovakia Vosek announces the conclusion of the expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
- 6. 12. 1946** Acceptance of the statute of the IRO: exclusion of the German expellees and refugees from any measures of aid.
- December 1946** First transport with expellees from refugee camps in Denmark arrives in West Germany.
- 19. 2. 1947** Law on the admission and integration of German refugees (Refugee Law) in the Laender of the American Zone (Bavaria, Hesse, Wurttemberg-Baden).
- Spring 1947** Approval by the U. S. Military Government for refugees to unite with the aim of mutual social aid.
- 7. 6. 1947** Resolution of the Conference of the heads of the German Laender governments in Munich on the re-distribution of refugees and founding of the working community of German refugee administrations in Stuttgart.
- 11. 6. 1947** Law on aid for refugees in Land Lower Saxony.
- Middle of 1947** Beginning of the state credit and guarantee actions of the Laender for the re-founding of expelled establishments.
- Autumn 1947 and Autumn 1948** Expulsion of Germans from the parts of East Prussia occupied by the Soviets: single expulsions until 1950).
- November 1947** First agreement on internal German re-settlement by the Stuttgart Laender Council.
- 27. 11. 1947** Law on doing away with the distressed conditions of refugees in Schleswig-Holstein.
- 2. 6. 1948** Refugee Law of Land North Rhine-Westphalia.
- from the middle of 1948** Full utilization of Laender credits and Laender guarantees for independent expellees.
- Autumn 1948** Occupation Powers repeal coalition prohibition for expellees and refugees in Germany.
- from Autumn 1948** Founding of expellee associations and Landsmannschaften.
- 9. 12. 1948** Conference of the Prime Ministers of the Laender resolves to set up a central agency for refugee affairs.
- 1. 2. 1949** Agency for problems of expellees in the United Economic Area set up under Dr. Ottomar Schreiber.
- 22. -24. 2. 1949** Hamburg Conference of the Economic Council of Churches on the German refugee problem.
- 9. 4. 1949** Founding of the Central Association of Expelled Germans in Hanover.
- 22. 5. 1949** Basic Law for the Federal Republic of Germany Article 116 determines the equal status of expellees with German citizens.
- 21. 6. 1949** Resolution of the U. S. Congress to examine the German expellee problem („Walter“ Committee).
- July 1949** First consideration of the expellees under Marshall Plan Aid.
- 8. 8. 1949** Law on the mitigation of urgent social distress (Emergency Aid Law).
- 10. 8. 1949** Law on the promotion of integration of expellees in agriculture (Refugee Settlement Law).
- 17. 8. 1949** Land law on aid for refugees (Land Refugee Law) Rheinland-Pfalz.
- August 1949** Settlement of payments to expellees by the West German Railways and Post Office.
- 21. 9. 1949** Dr. Hans Lakschek appointed Federal Minister for Expellees.
- 29. 11. 1949** Decree of the Federal Government on the re-settlement of 300.000 expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.

24. 1. 1940 Founding of the Netherlands Committee of Enquiry for the German refugee problem.
9. 2. 1940 Main point programme under the procurement of work programme 1940 of the Federal Government for Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, Bavaria and North Hesse.
1. 3. 1940 First transport under "Operation Link" arrives at Kottbusstadt from Poland.
24. 3. 1940 "Walter" Report on the refugee problems in Germany submitted to the U.S. House of Representatives.
29. 4. 1940 First treatment of the expellee problem at the Emigration Conference of the International Labour Office in Geneva.
12. 5. 1940 Founding of the Expellees Bank in Bonn.
- May 1940 Conference of Foreign Ministers in London recognises Germany's expellee problem as a problem of international responsibility.
3. 7. 1940 Law on the admission and integration of expellees in the Hanse city of Hamburg.
- July 1940 Social conference of the European Movement in Rome deals with the German expellee problem.
- July 1940 Experts Conference of Foreign Ministers in Paris deals with the German expellee problem.
- July 1940 (On the basis of the "Walter" report) supplementation of the U. S. D. F. law of 1945 and granting of 54 744 visas and cost-free emigration to the U.S.A. for German expellees.
5. 8. 1940 Charter of the German expellees' right to the native country as a basic right of mankind given by God — rejection of revenge and reprisals — creation of a united Europe — cooperation in the recovery of Germany and of Europe.
- August 1940 Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe resolves to establish a refugee committee comprising German expellees.
21. 9. 1940 Founding of the Convention of the scattered Protestant eastern churches in Kottbus (Eastern Churches Committee).
- October 1940 German commission arrives from the U. S. A.
25. 11. 1940 First law on the transfer of burdens and coverage to the Federal Office.
- November 1940 Committee of Ministers of the Council of Europe deals with the German expellee problem for the first time.
17. 12. 1940 Founding of the "United East German Landsmannschaften" (VOL) in Bonn.
21. 2. 1951 German plan on the integration of expellees in the German community submitted to the Federal Chancellery.
- 9.—16. 4. 1951 Meeting of the International Red Cross in Hannover on problems of expellees and refugees.
- April 1951 Practical cessation of "Operation Link" by stopping the transports.
11. 5. 1951 Federal Law for settling the legal status of persons coming under Article 131 of the Basic Law.
12. 5. 1951 Resolution of the General Assembly of the Council of Europe on the total settlement of a European refugee organization which also comprises the German expellees in its activities.
22. 6. 1951 Law on the re-settlement of a further 300 000 expellees from the Länder Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
25. 6. 1951 Law on the legal status of homeborn foreigners in the Federal Republic.
11. 9. 1951 Letter from Queen Juliana of the Netherlands to President Truman asking for help for the expellees.
- September 1951 Germany becomes a member in the Advisory Council of the High Commissioner of the U.N.O. for refugees.
19. 11. 1951 Federal Government signs the international convention of 28. 7. 1951 on the status of refugees and homeless foreigners.
22. 11. 1951 Berlin House of Deputies approves the Bill on immediate aid measures for the procurement of household effects for victims of material damage due to the war and for expellees.
- November 1951 Founding of the Provisional Intergovernmental Committee for the movement of migrants from Europe (PICMME, now ICEM) in Brussels.
20. 1. 1952 Law on the integration of expellees and of persons of equal status in Schleswig-Holstein.

12. 2. 1952. Decree on re-settlement of expellees from refugee camps and emergency dwellings in the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
27. 8. 1952. Law on currency compensation for expellees with savings accounts.
21. 4. 1952. Law on determining expulsion and war damage (Determination Law).
29. 4. 1952. The Expellees Bank (Vertriebenen-Bank) in Bad Godesberg changed to the Bank for Expellees and Injured Persons (Bank für Vertriebene und Geschädigte) — (Equalization of Burdens Bank).
14. 8. 1952. Law on the equalization of burdens.
18. 8. 1952. Founding of the Association of Landsmannschaften (VdL) at Bad Kissingen.
23. 9. 1952. Law on amendment and supplementation of the law on re-settlement of expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
18. 3. 1953. Letter from Queen Juliana of the Netherlands to President Eisenhower with the request for aid for German expellees.
4. 4. 1953. President Eisenhower's reply to Queen Juliana, in which consideration of constructive measures for the solution of the refugee problem is promised.
27. 4. 1953. An agreement is made between the Federal Republic and Austria on the care of pensioned persons and of other persons of public services who, as a result of the war and post-war events, went to Austria as re-settled persons and expellees.
19. 5. 1953. Law on the affairs of expellees and refugees (Federal Expellee Law — Bundesvertriebenengesetz).

Alphabetical Index

Preliminary remarks: — The index only refers to the section for the Federal Republic and the Laender (pp. 1—97). The results for West Berlin are to be found on pp. 98—102 and for the Administrative Districts on pp. 103—107. The various occupations, economic and industrial groups are listed. These terms (occupations, etc.) are to be consulted for reference to the corresponding surveys.

	Page
Administration, local .. .	76, 77
Administration, public .. .	66, 76, 77
Age .. .	11, 14—20, 25, 56, 57
Agricultural occupations .. .	88, 41
Agriculture and forestry, agricultural and forestry holdings .. .	47—49, 52, 53, 59—63, 80—88
Aid, measures of .. .	83—97
Arable land .. .	50, 62, 63
Arrival Laender of, arrivals .. .	2, 9, 11—14
Assimilation, territory of .. .	3, 4
Assistance .. .	83, 85—97
Banks .. .	78
Bank, Equalization of Burdens .. .	83, 91—93
Benefits, recipients of .. .	57, 58
Births .. .	15, 24
Births, live .. .	15, 24
Building .. .	38, 39, 41, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 64, 65, 69, 73, 93
Cause of death .. .	15, 26
Census of agricultural holdings .. .	59
Civil servants .. .	45, 48, 49, 52, 57, 58, 76, 78, 79
Colleges and Universities, — study at, — financing .. .	36, 43, 44, 97
Commerce, money and insurance .. .	47, 52, 53, 66, 68, 69, 93
Commercial teachers .. .	81
Commercial occupations .. .	39, 41, 50, 55
Communities .. .	7
Communities, size of .. .	8, 29, 30
Composition according to districts .. .	3, 4, 103
Cooking, place for .. .	35
Credits .. .	85
Credit institutions of public law .. .	78
Deaths .. .	15, 24, 26
Death rate .. .	24, 25
Departure, Laender of, departures .. .	10—14
Dependents without occupation .. .	45—47
Deputation land .. .	63
Destination, departures to territories of .. .	10
Development of population .. .	5
Districts .. .	7
Dwellings .. .	27—35
Dwelling density .. .	33
Dwellings emergency .. .	27, 39—33
Dwellings, normal .. .	27, 29—35
Dwelling parties .. .	27, 29—35
Economically active population .. .	12, 14, 45—51
Economic enterprises, public .. .	76, 77
Economic divisions and groups and industrial groups .. .	47, 52, 53, 65—72, 93
Employees, salaried .. .	45, 49, 52, 76, 78, 79
Enterprises economic, public .. .	76, 77
Equalization of Burdens Bank .. .	83, 90, 93
ERP expellee credits .. .	85
ERP funds .. .	63, 86, 92

Exemption of fees	97
Expellee enterprises	69
Expellee and refugee holdings...	59-62
Expellee and refugee plants	64, 70-73
Expulsion: territories affected by	2, 3
Family helpers	45, 48, 50-52, 60, 74
Farmers	50, 55
Farmers, settlement of	83, 86-88
Finance and taxation	77
Financial administration	76, 77
Fisheries	47, 50, 52, 53, 55
Fisheries, high sea, coastal and inland	65, 67, 69
Fishing waters	59
Foreigners	2, 6
Forests	59
Full-time teachers	80-82
Gainfully employed persons, employment	12, 14, 46-49, 52, 63
Gardens, small, cultivated areas, minimum-sized	68, 69
Government administration	70, 77
Guarantees, guarantee credits	85, 92, 93
Handicrafts	74, 93
Handicrafts, census of	64
Health insurance	78
Helpers, family	45, 48, 50-52, 60, 74
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere	27, 29-32
Homesteads	83
Horticulture	47, 60, 62, 53, 55, 59, 65, 69
Households	27-35
Households effects, aid for	88, 89
Immediate Aid-Law	63, 88, 89-91
Immediate Aid, recipients of	49, 57, 58
Independents	45, 48, 52, 60
Industry	64-74, 83, 85
Industrial groups, economic groups and divisions	47, 52, 53, 65-72, 93
Industry integration in	65-74
Infant mortality rate	34
Inhabited rooms	34
Institutions, teachers' training	36, 42, 82
Investment credits	92, 93
Justice	77
Juvenile aid, public	83
Juvenile Boards	96
Kitchens	35
Land guarantees, Land grants	85
Land use	59
Laender of departure	13, 14
Loans	44, 85, 86
Main point programmes (Procurement of work)	83, 85
Maintenance aid, maintenance grant	83, 88, 89
Marital status	15, 18-20
Marriages	15, 22, 23
Meadows and pastures	59, 63
Mass accommodation	32
Migration across Laender borders	2, 9-12
Mining	38, 41, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65, 69
Nissen huts	27
Occupations	12, 14, 38, 39, 41, 48-51, 55, 67, 69
Occupational category	48, 49
Occupational integration	46-58
Occupational training schools, -pupils at	26, 29-41, 81
Origin territories of	3, 4, 9
Pensioners	57
Permanent working places	85, 88, 90
Persons not gainfully employed	12, 45-49, 57, 58
Police	77

Posts, working places	64-66
Primary school teachers	78
Public and financial administration	76, 77
Public law, credit institutes of	78
Public services	47, 49, 52, 53, 66, 75-82
Railways, Post Office	66, 75, 77
Refugees	2, 6
Refugee enterprises	64, 70-73
Refugee identity cards, holders of	2, 15, 27, 36, 45, 59, 64, 75, 84
Refugee settlement, -law, -credits	86, 88, 91
Regional authorities	76, 77
Religious affiliations	15, 21
Religious and philosophical associations	66
Replacement establishments	64, 67, 68
Resettlement	13, 14
Rooms, inhabited	34
Salaries	72
Savings banks	78
Scholarships	44
School and University education	36-44
Schools providing a general education	36, 37, 80
Schools, pupils	36-41, 77, 80, 81
Services, public	47, 49, 52, 53, 66, 75-82
Settlement of expelled farmers	83, 86-88
Settlements, minimum-sized	83
Social insurance institutions	78
Social insurance, pensions	83
Social insurance, recipients of	57, 58
Social status	49
Staff in public administration	76-78
State teachers	78, 79
Students	42-44, 97
Students' fees, exemption of fees	44, 97
Subsistence, means of, -aid, -credits	85, 88, 90, 91
Subtenants	27, 29-33
Teachers, full-time	79-82
Teachers, elementary school, local	42, 78, 79
Teachers' training institutions	36, 42, 82
Technical schools, -- pupils at advanced	36, 40, 41, 81
Trade school teachers	42
Training aid	44, 88
Turnover	72
Unemployment	46, 54-56
Unemployment benefit	84
Universities	43, 44, 97
Vocational schools, pupils at	86, 38, 81
Vocational training schools	36-61
Wages	72
War, agencies dealing with consequences of the	77
War captivity, arrivals from	9
War victims, care of	83
Welfare education	96
Welfare, public	84-96
Workers	46, 52, 76, 78
Working places, credits for procurement of	91

DATE DUE

[illegible]

89005926282



89005926282a

89005926282



b89005926282a